

FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS

Die Knochenbrüche und Verrenkungen und ihre Behandlung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. By Professor Egbert Schwarz. (Pp. 370+xv; illustrated. DM. 33.20.) Jena: Gustav Fischer Verlag. 1958.

The small textbook on fractures has assumed a standard form: there is usually a general section dealing with principles and their application, and appliances; followed by a specialized section on how to treat individual fractures and dislocations, starting with the skull and ending with the toes. Here is a convenient medium-sized volume along these lines setting out the standard treatment practised in Germany, and, as would be expected from the practical hands of the author, it differs very little from its English counterpart.

A few points call for comment. One would like to see traction on the thumb abandoned as the recommended treatment for Bennett's stave fracture. Greater emphasis could be laid on the nail and plate for peritrochanteric fractures in the elderly, and this device, rather than a Küntschner nail, might well be suggested for subtrochanteric fractures. Strapping half the chest for fractured ribs could well be abandoned because of its inefficiency, and complete circular strapping with an adhesive elastic bandage, which gives much greater support, substituted.

All the primary types of fracture are illustrated, though a few figures have crept in upside down. No undue emphasis is laid on open operative treatment, and the volume is an excellent and balanced guide for students and practitioners.

J. G. BONNIN.

CYCLOPROPANE ANAESTHESIA

Cyclopropane Anaesthesia. By Benjamin Howard Robbins, B.A., M.S., M.D. Second edition. (Pp. 293+xii; illustrated. 72s.) London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1958.

In the 20 years since the first edition of this book cyclopropane has been accepted as a valuable inhalational anaesthetic. Were it not inflammable it might be one of the most valuable. There is a real place, therefore, for a monograph as comprehensive as this one. The chemical and physical properties of the substance are reviewed, and both its effect upon the main organs and tissues of the body and the clinical uses are fully described: hardly a statement is made without support from published experimental evidence. The text is illustrated with numerous charts and tables. The references, 353 of them, are gathered at the end. This is an invaluable guide for research workers, pharmacologists, and anaesthetists.

W. W. MUSHIN.

The possible relationship between a high-fat diet and coronary and hepatic disease has led Alice Record Hooper to publish *Fat-free Cookery* (Oxford University Press, 1959; 112 pp., 12s. 6d.), a collection of fat-free recipes for all occasions. A list of foods permitted and foods forbidden is included.

The annual volume of the *National Library of Medicine Catalog* for 1958 has been published by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington, 25, D.C. (1,031 pp.; \$17.50). This author and subject catalogue, which covers additions to the library during the period November, 1957, to October, 1958, as well as some recatalogued material, succeeds the library's bibliographical record begun in 1880 with the *Surgeon-General's Catalogue*, continued with the quinquennial (1950-4) and subsequent annual editions, and supplemented by the *Current List of Medical Literature*.

BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

The Child with Abdominal Pains. By John Apley, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pp. 86+vii. 12s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1959.

Quantitative Studies on the Islets of Langerhans. By Bo Hellman. (Pp. 461-482.) Uppsala: Almqvist and Wiksells Boktryckeri AB. 1959.

Miscellaneous Notes. (Fourth Series.) By F. Parkes Weber, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. (Pp. 32. 6s.) London: H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd. 1959.

Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students. By R. R. Fowell, M.Sc. Sixth edition. (Pp. 31; illustrated. 3s.) London: H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd. 1959.

International Pharmacopoeia. First Edition. Supplement. Recommended Specifications. (Pp. 224+xx. 25s.) Geneva: World Health Organization, London: H.M. Stationery Office. 1959.

Cholera. By R. Pollitzer, M.D. With two chapters written in collaboration with W. Burrows, M.D., and S. Swaroop, Ph.D., M.P.H. (Pp. 1,019; illustrated. £5.) Geneva: World Health Organization, London: H.M. Stationery Office. 1959.

What is Unlawful? Does Innocence Begin where Crime Ends? Afterthoughts on the Wolfenden Report. By Quentin Edwards. (Pp. 14. 1s. 6d.) London: Church Information Office for Church of England Moral Welfare Council. 1959.

Histonomy of the Cerebral Cortex. By S. T. Bok. (Pp. 434+ix; illustrated. 72s.) Amsterdam, London, New York, Princeton: Elsevier Publishing Co. 1959.

The Fluids of Parenteral Body Cavities. By Paul D. Hoeprich, M.D., and John R. Ward, M.D. (Pp. 98+vi; illustrated. \$4.75.) New York and London: Grune and Stratton. 1959.

The Campden Wonder. Edited by Sir George Clark. With Chapters by the late Viscount Maugham and Dr. D. Russell Davis. (Pp. 155; illustrated. 18s.) London, New York, Toronto: Oxford University Press. 1959.

A History of Biology to About the Year 1900. A General Introduction to the Study of Living Things. By Charles Singer. Third (revised) edition. (Pp. 580+xxxvi; illustrated. 50s.) London and New York: Abelard-Schuman. 1959.

The Process of Aging in the Nervous System. By 32 contributors. Edited by James E. Birren, Ph.D., Henry A. Imus, Ph.D., and William F. Windle, Ph.D., Sc.D. (Pp. 224+xii; illustrated. 52s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1959.

Coronary Heart Disease. By John William Gofman, M.D., Ph.D. (Pp. 353+xx. 60s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1959.

Radiation Biology of Vicia Faba in Relation to the General Problem. By John Read, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Pp. 270+xx; illustrated. 45s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1959.

Genetics, Radiobiology and Radiology Proceedings, Mid-Western Conference. By Wendell G. Scott, M.D., Chairman, and Titus Evans, Ph.D., Co-Chairman. (Pp. 149+xv; illustrated. 42s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1959.

Medical Radiographic Technic. Prepared by Technical Service, X-ray Department, General Electric Company, under the supervision of the late Glenn W. Files. Revised by William L. Bloom, Jr., John L. Hollenbach, R.T., James A. Morgan, R.T., and John B. Thomas, R.T. Second edition. (Pp. 386; illustrated. 82s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1959.

The Megaloblastic Anemias. By Victor Herbert, M.D. (Pp. 162+vi; illustrated. \$6.) New York and London: Grune and Stratton. 1959.

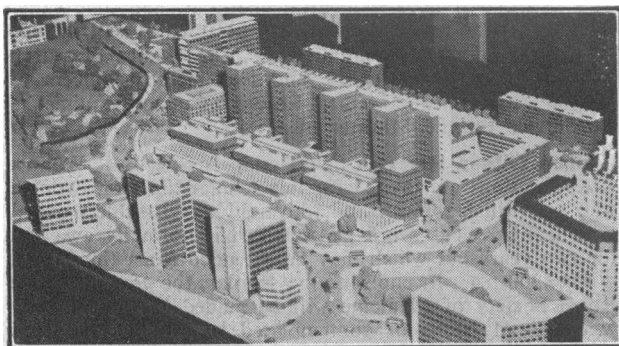
British Chemicals and their Manufacturers. The Directory of the Association of British Chemical Manufacturers (Incorporated). (Pp. 207.) London: Association of British Chemical Manufacturers. 1959.

Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Präparative und Färbereische Verfahren in der Histologie. By Dr. Herbert Haug. (Pp. 218+xii; illustrated. DM. 29.80.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1959.

five flats for "indigent doctors," and applications for residence in them are invited. The Fund's address is 37, St. George's Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19 (Wimbledon, 1792)

The New St. Thomas's

Work on the new St. Thomas's Hospital is due to begin next year, and this model of the plans—slightly modified from those shown in the *Journal*, p. 115, January 11, 1958—shows how the hospital will appear from the Waterloo Station side.



[Central Press Photos, Ltd.]

Transatlantic Telephone Conference

The Glasgow Division of the British Medical Association held a highly successful telephone conference with Dallas, Texas, on December 3, in the Maurice Bloch Lecture Theatre of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.

About 280 doctors attended, and the members of the Glasgow panel were: Professor W. A. MACKAY (chairman), Dr. G. J. AITKEN, Dr. T. SEMPLE, and Mr. G. SMITH. The chairman of the Dallas panel was Professor J. S. CHAPMAN, assistant dean and professor of medicine, University of Texas, and South West Medical School, Dallas, Texas. Discussion and diagnosis of the two case histories presented lasted 59 minutes and both Smith, Kline and French Laboratories, Ltd., and the Post Office engineers are to be congratulated on the excellence of the technical arrangements. To the audience, at least, there were no obvious hitches. Perhaps the lower pitch of the American doctors' voices came over the loudspeakers better, but so far as arriving at the correct diagnosis was concerned honours, as Professor Mackey said at the end, were about even.

Imperial Cancer Research Fund

A presentation dinner was given to Professor GEOFFREY HADFIELD at the Royal College of Surgeons on December 8.

Sir CECIL WAKELEY, chairman of the Fund's council, was in the chair, and presented Professor Hadfield with an inscribed volume of the *Shorter Oxford Dictionary* and a Waterman pen and pencil on behalf of the council as a small memento of their esteem and friendship over so many years while Professor Hadfield was director of the clinico-pathological research laboratories of the Fund.

Marie Curie Memorial Foundation

At the annual meeting earlier this month it was announced that the Foundation's voluntary income has exceeded £300,000 for the first time and has grown from £85,194 in 1954 to £300,500 at June 30, 1959. Seven homes for cancer patients have been opened, the eighth purchased, and the search continues for two further properties. Area welfare grants now cover 62 areas—virtually a complete coverage of the United Kingdom. Personal applications for cancer educational leaflets have risen from 371 in 1957 to 45,496 during the current year.

Noise

The Government has decided to set up a committee to examine the nature, sources, and effects of the problem of noise, and to advise what further measures can be taken to mitigate it. The membership of the committee will be announced later.

Physiologists in Himalayas

It is hoped that an expedition led by Sir EDMUND HILLARY will spend nine months in the Himalayas next year studying

human reactions at high altitudes. Among the physiologists accompanying the expedition will be Dr. GRIFFITH PUGH, of the National Institute of Medical Research.

COMING EVENTS

Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium, 1959-60.—On Tuesdays, 5.15 p.m., January 5–March 29, in the Little Hall, General Infirmary, Leeds. Details each week in *Journal* diary.

Bone and Tooth Society.—Meeting on "Radioactive Materials and the Skeleton," January 13, 11 a.m., Cuthbert Wallace Room, Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.2.

"Dynamics of Alcoholism"—This film will be shown at the Medical Society of London, 11, Chandos Street, W.1, January 19, 8 p.m., by the Society for the Study of Addiction.

Royal Medico-Psychological Association.—Maudsley Bequest: Two-day Lecture Course at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, London, W.1, February 8 and 9, 1960. Details from the Secretary, Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.1.

M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute University of Texas.—14th annual symposium on fundamental cancer research, "Cell Physiology of Neoplasia," February 25–27, 1960. Details from Editorial Office, University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital, Texas Medical Center, Houston, 25, Texas, U.S.A.

4th International Goitre Conference.—The conference will now be held at Church House, Westminster, July 5–8, 1960, and not, as previously arranged, at the Royal College of Surgeons. Details from Mr. SELWYN TAYLOR, The Royal Society of Medicine, Dering Yard, 67c, New Bond Street, London, W.1.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Tuesday, December 29

● ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—At Edward Lumley Hall, 3 p.m., Holiday Lecture for Schoolchildren by Sir Ernest Finch: Romance of Surgery.

Wednesday, December 30

● ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—At Cuthbert Wallace Lecture Theatre, 3 p.m., Holiday Lecture for Schoolchildren by Professor Gilbert Causey: Importance of Being the Right Size.

Thursday, December 31

● ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—At Cuthbert Wallace Lecture Theatre, 3 p.m., Holiday Lecture for Schoolchildren by Miss Jessie Dobson, M.Sc.: Curiosities of Natural History.

Friday, January 1

● ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—3 p.m., Holiday Lecture for Schoolchildren by Dr. W. E. Swinton: What Did Darwin Do?

Saturday, January 2

MIDLAND THORACIC SOCIETY.—At Birmingham Medical Institute, 3 p.m., short papers. Dr. James T. Hutchison: Chorion-epithelioma in a Male; Dr. J. Morrison Smith: Reactions to Chemotherapy; Mr. Eric G. Dolton: Two Cases of Cardiac Injury.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

Billingham.—On November 29, 1959, to Margaret and John Bingham, of Tilford, Surrey, a second son—Graham Torquil.

DEATHS

Burstal.—On December 6, 1959, Edward Worsley Burstal, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of the White House, Lutterworth, near Rugby, Warwickshire.

Hardy.—On December 6, 1959, at Cranford Kenilworth, Capetown, South Africa, William Edmund Hardy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Colonel, late R.A.M.C., aged 93.

Hyatt.—On December 8, 1959, at his home, Southwell, Trull, Taunton, Som., James Wynn Hyatt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Colonel, late R.A.M.C., retired.

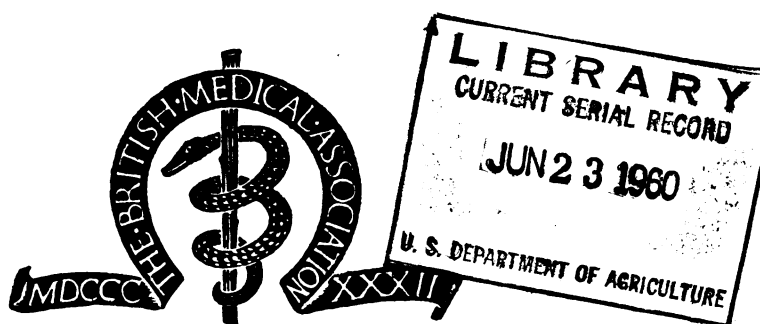
Lattey.—On December 7, 1959, at Ambrook, Rousdown Road, Chelston, Torquay, Devon, Richard Arthur Lattey, M.B., Ch.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.

Lawrie.—On December 7, 1959, Norman Risborough Lawrie, Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., of 175, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

Rankin.—On October 15, 1959, in hospital, Alexander Douglas Rankin, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., of 182, The Broadway, Cullercoats, Northumberland, late of View Road, Keighley, Yorks, aged 64.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1959

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1959

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

- ABBOTT, J. See NOBLE, T. C., 865
- ABERCROMBIE, G. F., elected President of College of General Practitioners, 1174
- Aberdeen University. See Universities: Aberdeen
- Abortion Law Reform Association, 835
- criminal, and foetal health, 446
- epidemic, 503 (C)
- therapeutic, indications for, 945
- Abscess: Treatment of quinsy, 1335 (C)
- Academy of Medicine, Singapore, office-bearers and honorary members elected, 1195
- Accident, cerebral, avoidance of, 769
- ACCIDENTS:
- Accident services, 1493 (P)
- Accidental deaths in England and Wales (vital statistics), 702, 964, 1416
- Domestic, 1378
- (vital statistics), 1267
- Home safety campaign, 1349
- Industrial, 719
- decrease in, 617
- Motor-cycle, 501 (C), 761 (C), 889 (C)
- National service, symposium on administrative, legal, and medical aspects, 1009 (L); 1016; 1176 (C), 1489 (C)
- Road deaths and injuries, 577; 1401 (C)
- Acetazolamide in sickle-cell anaemia (W. D. dos Santos and H. Lehmann), 139 (O), 141 (O)
- ACHESON, R. M.: Effects of malnutrition on human growth, 1249
- and JESSOP, W. J.: Serum proteins in brewery workers, 631
- Achlorhydria and proctitis, 968
- Acne. See Skin
- Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 22 (C), 98 (C), 240 (C), 369 (C)
- in pregnancy, treatment, 1095 (C), 1245 (C), 1403 (C)
- Acrylic anterior-chamber implant in uniocular aphakia (D. P. Choyce), 609 (O); 888 (C)
- investment of intracranial aneurysms (J. Dutton), 597 (O); 759 (C)
- A.C.T.H. See Corticotrophin
- ADAMS, A. R. D.: Drug treatment of malaria, 183
- ADAMSON, J. D.: Cough and cancer, 424
- ADDITION: See also Alcoholism; Drugs
- To carbromal, 118
- Society for Study of Addiction, 768
- ADDISON, N. V. See CHAMBERLAIN, D., 1381
- ADDISON, P.: Parental consent to operations, 572
- ADDISON, P. H.: Hazards of ship surgeons, 153 (C)
- Adenitis, diagnosis, 1497
- Adelaide University. See Universities: Adelaide
- Adenitis, cervical, tuberculosis, treatment, 256
- mesenteric, in association with ascariasis (H. S. K. Singha), 220 (O); 501 (C)
- Adenoma, adrenocortical: Conn's syndrome; case (P. K. M. Barrett, J. R. Rees, and D. Marrack), 1047 (O)
- Adolescence, B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccines in prevention of tuberculosis in, 379 (O)
- Adoption Act and test for congenital syphilis, 122 (C), 305 (C)
- conference on mental health aspects, 1349
- Adrenaline and trichlorethylene, 1420
- ADRENALS: See also Corticosteroids; Corticotrophin
- Control of adrenal secretion of electrolyte-active steroids (D. A. Denton, J. R. Goding, and R. D. Wright), 447 (O), 522 (O); 553 (L)
- Cortex, secretion, abnormalities of, 359
- Diagnosis of Addison's disease, 1497
- Reliability of some adrenal function tests (C. L. Cope and E. G. Black), 1117 (O); 1160 (L); 1405 (C)
- Steroids, local use in dermatology, 426
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 483 (L)
- ADRIAN, Lord: Our concern for the mind, 78 (O)
- ADRIANI, J., and PARMLEY, J. B.: *The Recovery Room. A Symposium*, 289
- ADVERTISEMENTS:
- Behaviour of the market place, 1184 (C)
- Family Planning Association advertisements for *Family Doctor* and *Getting Married*, dispute, 1395; 1405 (C), 1486 (C)
- Medical ethics, 937 (L); 1184 (C)
- Pharmaceutical, 1240 (A); 1251 (C), 1483 (C)
- Shipping firm, criticism, 1488 (C)
- Africa: Heart disease in, 1273
- Africans, peptic ulcer in (A. G. Shaper and A. W. Williams), 757 (C), 1253 (C)
- South, white, lung cancer in, 852; 1489 (C)
- Age, maternal, smoking habits, and birth-weight of offspring, 675
- Age, old. See Old age
- Ageing, biological aspects, 297
- AGER, J. A. M. See CHOREMIS, C., 348
- See DHERTE, Paulette, 282
- See RAMOT, B., 1228
- AGERHOLM, Margaret: Frog breathing, 1021 (C); 749 (A)
- AGNEW, Alexander McMurchie, obituary of, 506
- Agglutination, leucocyte agglutinins, 295 (A); 633 (C)
- Agricultural Research Council: Radioactive contamination of food, 941 (A)
- Agriculture: Toxic sprays investigation, 641, 705 (medico-legal note), 764, 1493 (P)
- A. H. Bygott Scholarship, 1346
- AHDED, S. S.: Giant salivary calculus, 1335 (C)
- AHRENFELDT, R. H.: *Psychiatry in the British Army in the Second World War*, 551; 696 (C), 822 (C), 823 (C) *ter*, 952 (C), 953 (C) *ter*, 954 (C) *ter*, 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
- AIR:
- Aerophagy, 769
- Air-bed, 575
- Compressed, fatal injection (medico-legal note), 50
- Filtered, effects of breathing (P. H. Byles), 635 (C)
- Pollution: *Clean Air Year Book, 1959*, 138
- Conference on man and his environment, 1349
- and lung cancer, 854
- Progress towards cleaner air, 1242 (A)
- World Clean Air Conference, 1959, 768
- AIRD, I.: Conclusions and results of the first world conference on medical education, 324 (O)
- Review of *Textbook of Surgery*, edited by G. Blackburn and R. Lawrie, 350
- AIREY, T.: Queen's Institute of District Nursing appeal, 581 (C)
- ALCOHOL:
- Cause of reddening of nose, 1351
- And the motorist, 1319 (A); (medico-legal note) 1413; 1494 (P)
- Remedies for hangover, 837
- Alcoholic drinks for children, 317
- ALCOHOLISM: See also Addiction
- Church of England Temperance Society clinic, 1232
- In France, 752
- 26th International Congress, 1418
- ALEXANDER, I. E. See REED, C. F., 1387
- Aldosterone, secretion, 359; 553 (L)
- Aldosteronism, primary: Conn's syndrome; case (P. K. M. Barrett, J. R. Rees, and D. Marrack), 1047 (O)
- ALDRIDGE, W. N., 690
- ALERGANT, C. D.: Paraffinoma of prepuce, 124 (C)
- ALLAHBADIA, N. K.: Auscultation on the gramophone, 1336 (C)
- ALLAN, John Harrison, obituary of, 1489
- ALLDIS, O. See IBBERTSON, K., 52
- ALLEN, P.: Open-heart surgery, 360
- ALLEN, R. B.: Medicine—a lifelong study, 319 (O); 352 (L)
- ALLERGY:
- In asthma, 880
- Familial incidence of the Henoch-Schönlein syndrome (C. H. Towner), 1385
- Fourth European congress of allergy, 512
- Histamine and allergic reactions, 1352
- Nervous system and, 489
- Occupational Allergy. *Lectures held during a Course on Occupational Allergy at The Hague in May, 1958*, 1460
- ALMENT, E. A. J.: Consciousness during surgical operations, 1258 (C)
- Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract extraction, 120 (A); 365 (C), 503 (C), 581 (C)
- α -Phenoxyethylpenicillin. See 6-(α -Phenoxypropion-amido) penicillanic acid
- ALSTON, J. M.: *Cet animal est méchant*, 370 (C)
- ALTMAN, P. L., GIBSON, J. F., Jr., and WANG, C. C.: *Handbook of Respiration* (edited by D. S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe), 622
- ALTSCHUL, Annie: British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund Scholarship awarded to, 1047
- Alvareza Prize, 1959, awarded to Dr. H. Koprowski, 513
- Amblyopia due to tobacco, 72 (C), 98 (C), 123 (C), 188 (C), 244 (C)
- American Medical Association: *A.M.A. News*, 294
- Amine-oxidase in depressive illnesses, 1481
- Amino-acids: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Amino Acids and Peptides with Antimetabolic Activity* (editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 71
- Aminopterin, in treatment of psoriasis, 1244
- Aminosalicic acid, detection in urine, 1352
- Amiphenazole (To-day's Drugs), 1018
- Amnesia, Podola appeal (medico-legal note), 892
- post-traumatic, 947
- Amoebiasis, 570
- latent, unmasked by corticosteroids, 1399 (C)
- Amphetamine, effect on athletic performance, 1464 (L)
- overdose prescribed (medico-legal note), 1266
- Amylase, serum, estimations in differential diagnosis (R. Chapman), 602 (O)
- AMULREE, Lord: Geriatrics in general practice, 426
- ANAEMIA:
- Aplastic, due to chloramphenicol, 445
- In the elderly (A. Semmence), 1153 (O)
- Experimental erythropoiesis (S. Osnes), 650 (O)
- After gastrectomy, 147 (L); 367 (C)
- Haemolytic, acquired, 722 (O)
- acute, associated with sulphadimidine therapy (J. L. Grech and E. A. Cachia), 1309
- Iron-deficiency, primary, iron therapy (W. Brumfit), 473 (O); 782 (O); 812 (A); 1099 (C)
- Macrocytic, in tropics, 569
- Megaloblastic, induced by phenylbutazone (H. N. Robson and J. R. Lawrence), 475 (O)
- in massive jejunal diverticulosis with steatorrhea, improved by excision of diverticula (G. Watkinson, D. B. Feather, F. G. W. Marson, and J. A. Dossett), 58 (O); 301 (C)
- in the tropics, 569
- Pathogenesis, 297
- Pernicious, oral treatment with vitamin B₁₂ and desiccated hog duodenal extract (E. H. Blackburn, G. H. Spray, H. T. Swan, G. R. Tudhope, and G. M. Wilson), 535 (O); 554 (L); 756 (C)
- Retinal haemorrhages in severe anaemias; diagnostic significance (J. E. Cosnett and I. N. Macleod), 1002 (O)
- Sickle-cell, acetazolamide in (W. D. dos Santos and H. Lehmann), 139 (O); (L. G. Macdougall and G. Jacob), 141 (O)
- /haemoglobin-J disease (L. N. Went and J. E. MacIver), 138 (O)
- in West Africa, 570
- Syndrome of fever, anaemia, and high sedimentation rate with an atrial myxoma (G. A. MacGregor and R. A. Cullen), 991 (O)
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
- Anaesthetists, skilled, shortage of, 420
- training, sense of proportion in, 420
- Analgesics combined with barbiturates, 51
- Anaphylactic shock, 255
- Association of Anaesthetists, 894
- Beaver pulmonary ventilator, hazards in use (E. H. Franks), 92 (O)
- Chlorpromazine, intramuscular, as cause of gangrene, 918
- Comparison of two analgesics in prophylaxis of post-extraction pain (P. M. Pawsey and E. H. Seely), 1230 (O)
- Consciousness during surgical operations, 771 (O); 810 (L); 951 (C), 1258 (C)
- Cyclopropane Anaesthesia, 2nd ed. (B. H. Robbins), 1461
- Electroencephalogram in very light anaesthesia, 420
- Epidural, for spinal surgery, 420
- Faculty of Anaesthetists, 197, 316
- For bronchoscopy, 305 (C), 365 (C), 434 (C), 582 (C)
- For head and neck surgery, 420
- For the ambulant, 420
- Levallorphan, 859
- Local, in cleaning gravel rash in casualty departments, 697 (C)
- Medico-legal problems of anaesthesia, 572
- Obstetrical, 123 (C); 420, 898, 1351, 1420
- Pethidine, 859
- Physiological approach to the problem of general anaesthesia and loss of consciousness (W. Feldberg), 771 (O); 810 (L); 951 (C), 1258 (C)
- Physiology of Spinal Anaesthesia (N. M. Greene), 1312
- The Recovery Room. A Symposium* (J. Adriani and J. B. Parmley), 289
- Respired gases, analysis, 421

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (*continued*):

- Royal Society of Medicine, anaesthetist's prize, 1348
Sedatives and analgesics in labour, 1351
Sensory thresholds in light anaesthesia, 421
Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 123 (C)
Thiopentone, intra-arterial, as cause of gangrene, 914
Trichlorethylene in labour with adrenaline, 898
— — — pudendal block in 898, 1420

Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Anaphylactic shock during ether anaesthesia, 255

ANATOMY:

- In medical education (T. A. Quilliam), 816
Seventh international anatomical congress, 513
Wallcharts, 1006

- ANDERSON, H. A.: Drug addicts, 433 (C)
ANDERSON, Hope Pitcairn, obituary of, 24
ANDERSON, J. R., 689
ANDERSON, William, obituary of, 506
ANDERSON, W. F.: Preventive aspects of illness in the elderly, 298
ANDISON, A. W.: Complications of third stage of labour, 363
ANDREASEN, A. T.: German medicine abroad, 1183 (C)
ANDREW, W.: *Textbook of Comparative Histology*, 682
ANDREWS, G. S.: Blood groups and toxæmia of pregnancy, 806
ANDREWS, P. S., and MARMION, B. P.: Chronic Q fever; morbid anatomical and bacteriological findings in patient with endocarditis, 983 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
Androgens and coronary infarction, 1419
Androgyny, distribution in mental patients (J. H. Rey and A. J. Coppen), 1445 (O)
Aneurysm, intracranial, acrylic investment (J. Dutton), 597 (O)
ANGELUCCI, L.: Printing the *B.M.J.*, 154 (C)
ANGLIN, A.: Sarcoidosis, 423
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1031
Anglo-German Medical Society, 307 (C), 435 (C); 587

ANIMALS:

- Cancer registries, 443
Experiments in 1958, 315
— on, inquiry refused, 1494 (P)
Ankle-joint, osteoarthritis, treatment, 492
ANNING, S. T.: Drug treatment of eczema, 1087
— Leeds General Infirmary, 435 (C)

ANNOTATIONS:

- Advertising: Dispute about advertisement, 1395; 1405 (C), 1486 (C)
— 'flu, 1077
Air: Towards clean air, 1242
Alcohol: Risks of alcohol, 1319
Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract extraction, 120
Anaemia, iron deficiency, 473 (O), 782 (O); 812; 1099 (C)
Anthrax, control of, 1078
Armed Forces Medical Services, 356
A.S.M.E., 355
Barbiturate deaths, 751; 1096 (C), 1332 (C), 1402 (C)
Barnet ventilator, 1077; 1094 (C), 1332 (C)
British Council in 1958-9, 1465
B.M.A. in cathedral cities, 815
— subscription, 1243
British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 354
Burnet, Sir Macfarlane, Copley Medal award, 1014
Cancer, somatic mutation hypothesis, 18
Caravans, use as homes, 296, 1013
Cephalosporin C, 1464
Cet animal est méchant . . . , 294; 370 (C), 502 (C)
Chalk in lungs, 148
Christmas fare in hospitals, 1466
C.M.O.'s report, 1078
Convalescence, 814
Corticosteroids: Danger of corticosteroids in ophthalmology, 1079
Cortisol, transport in plasma, 148
Crime of suicide, 875
Delivery by suction, 70
Depression: Behind the depressive symptom, 1012; 1179 (C)
Detergents in sewage, 233
Diabetes as a public-health problem, 874
Doctors ingenious (Hobbies Exhibition), 1079
Drugs: A drug on the market, 1240; 1251 (C), 1483 (C)
— for private patients, 1014; 1029 (P), 1265 (P)
Dysentery, bacillary, treatment, 18
Ergotamine treatment of migraine, 69; 240 (C)
Eye disease, new, in infancy, 558
Eyes, colour, and pain, 418; 760 (C), 827 (C), 1098 (C), 1406 (C)
Feeling the cold, 1012
Fluoride in bone, 418
— in teeth, 121
Fossil skull from Olduvai, 487; 635 (C), 759 (C)
Frog breathing, 749; 1021 (C)
Genetic syndrome, new, 688; 1096 (C), 1404 (C)
Glossopharyngeal breathing, 749; 1021 (C)
Griseofulvin, 286 (O), 1137 (O), 1141 (O); 1165; 1329 (C); 1485 (O)
H3 developments, 1317; 1334 (C), 1487 (C)

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):

- Health in Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1467 (A)
Home help from the hospital, 1393
Hospital costs, 1166
Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis, 686
Hypertension, and coronary-artery disease, epidemiology, 182
Industrial hazards, new, 1165
Insect stings, 417
Insecticides, resistance to, 485
Intestinal diverticula, 557; 888 (C)
Iron-deficiency anaemia, 812; 473 (O), 782 (O); 1099 (C)
Jerks on falling asleep, 44
Lactation, inhibition of, 96; 302 (C)
Leucocyte agglutinins, 295; 633 (C)
Leucotomy for pain, 233
Malrotation of the midgut, 484
Maternal and infant mortality, lower in Scotland, 557
Measles, earliest symptoms, 687; 952 (C)
Medical research progress, 231
— teachers needed, 355
Meningitis, neonatal, new cause, 486
Milk bread, 1243
Mumps on an island (Eskimos), 687
— steroid therapy, 416
Nails in disease, 876; 1258 (C)
National Health Service: Deficit in pension scheme, 1014
— — — in 1958, 181
Nobel prizewinners, 815
Nutmeg poisoning, 1466
Old, confused, and ill, 234
Osteoporosis, forms of, 1242
Overseas Research Council, 234
Penicillin: A new penicillin ("broxil"), 880, 940
Penicillinase shock, 232
Peptic ulcer, geography of, 688
— — — stress, and, 1362 (O); 1394
Phthisis and pregnancy, 19
Polyoma virus, 1395
Postgraduate conference at Royal College of Physicians, 234
Post-operative myocardial infarction, 627 (A)
Premenstrual tension state, 1318
Psychochemical war, 751
Questions on the mind, 629
Radiation medicine, teaching of, 356
Radioactive contamination of food (Report of Agricultural Research Council), 941
— corpses, 419
— waste, disposal of, 295
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 815
Schizophrenics in hospital, 1317
Serum in lupus erythematosus, 875; 795 (O), 864 (O)
Smoking, new angle on smoking, 1465
Steatorrhoea, tests for, 486
Steroid therapy in mumps, 416
Stress and peptic ulcer, 1394
Subacute combined degeneration, 873; 862 (O); 1404 (C)
Synnematin B in typhoid fever, 628; 958 (C), 1404 (C)
Trachoma virus, 1014
Transfusion reactions, 749
Treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia, 812; 473 (O), 782 (O); 1099 (C)
— of venereal disease outside hospital (Report of Venereologists Group Committee of B.M.A. and Co-operative Clinical Group), 942
Trouble with pyridoxine, 814
Vaccine treatment of cancer, 750
Virus research, new, 1241
Visual defects in children (Report of Minister of Education), 941
Water intoxication, 556
Weight, normal, in infancy, 419
Anoxia, cerebral, in chest infections, 423
Antacids and allied drugs (T. Hunt), 45
Anthrax control, 1078 (A)
Antibacterial drugs, in treatment of acne vulgaris, 1320
ANTIBIOTICS: *See also* Penicillin; Phenoxymethylpenicillin; Tetracyclines and under names of other individual substances
Anticoagulant therapy after, 1272
Continuous therapy in chronic bronchitis, evaluation (J. McC. Murdoch and others), 1277 (O) (correction 1498); 1315 (L); 1484 (C)
Prophylaxis in clean surgery, 1197; 1420
Sensitivity tests, 897
Seventh annual symposium, 1090
Treatment of acne vulgaris, 1321
— venereal diseases, 1396
Antibodies: Blood-group and red-cell destruction (P. L. Mollison), 1035 (O), 1123 (O)
— Immunological response to trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 591
ANTICOAGULANTS:
After antibiotic therapy, 1272
In coronary thrombosis in general practice (W. M. Loughridge), 217 (O); 239 (C)
Digitalis with, 365 (C)
Heparin-like, in association with chronic nephritis (A. I. Cetingsil, O. N. Ulutin, and M. Karaca), 38 (O)
Long-term therapy, 217 (O); 239 (C); 878
In thiopentone-induced gangrene, 916

ANTIGENS:

- Acquisition of B-like antigen by red blood cells (C. Cameron and others), 29 (O); 244 (C)
Carcinoma, Schultz-Dale anaphylactic test for (L. M. McEwen), 615 (O)
Pseudo B: an acquired group antigen (W. L. Marsh, W. J. Jenkins, and W. W. Walther), 63 (O); 244 (C)
Weak B antigen, probably acquired (Carolyn M. Giles and others), 32 (O); 244 (C)

- Antihistamines, effect on sugar metabolism, 1115
Anti-scurvy Club, 488
Antisepsis in surgery, "phisoex" compared with hexachlorophane soap, 606
Anti-tetanus serum, reactions to, 490
Aorta: Aortography as an aid to investigation of haematuria (J. C. Ross and J. A. Ross), 410
Aphakia, unocular, correction by means of all-acrylic anterior-chamber implants (D. P. Choyce), 609 (O); 888 (C)
Appendectomy in a case of Kartagener's syndrome, 725 (O)
Appendicitis, acute, serum amylase in diagnosis, 604

APPLIANCES, NEW:

- Air-bed to assist turning of patients (E. A. Cooper), 575
Bed table, five-way convertible (P. B. Davidson), 498
Biopsy cannula (S. Weiner), 631
Enuresis alarm (J. B. Metcalfe), 1488 (C)
Haemoglobinometer, battery-operated photo-electric, 707
Instrument for one-armed patient (H. B. Porteous), 819
— — — transventricular mitral valvotomy (K. S. Mullard), 882
Modified Green-Armstrong caesarean section clamp (J. F. Foulkes and J. C. McClure Brown), 819
Portable instrument for measuring maximum forced expiratory flow rate, 1041 (O); 1254 (C)
Probe-pointed directors (H. E. Lockhart-Mummery), 1086
Simple method for collection of faecal and urine specimens (C. Sanders), 299
— urine collector for infants (R. H. Wilkinson and E. M. Baldwin), 428
Umbilical cord clamp (D. J. MacRae), 950
Utility splint for fractured metacarpal (G. T. Ashley), 238

- Appliances, for private patients, 1014 (A); 1029 (P), 1265 (P)
Appointments, 254, 514, 706, 836, 890, 1114, 1196, 1350, 1418
"Aramine." *See* Metaraminol
Argentaffin tumour of ileum with intussusception, 366 (C)
ARIAS, S.: Jaundice after prochlorperazine, 581 (C)
ARIEL, I. M. *See* PACK, G. T., 413
Arm: Nerve compression in, 1327
— pain in, 492

ARMED FORCES:

- Army: A.M.S. Conference on atomic warfare, 691
— Appointments and retirements, 254
— Director-General, Army Medical Services, tenure of appointment extended, 128
— *Health of the Army*, Report of D.G.A.M.S. for 1955, 641
— *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. III—Sicily, Italy, Greece (1944-45)* (F. A. E. Crew), 869
— Medical Services, conference on atomic warfare, 691
— *Psychiatry in the British Army in the Second World War* (R. H. Ahrenfeldt), 551; 696 (C), 822 (C), 823 (C) *ter*, 952 (C), 953 (C) *ter*, 954 (C) *ter*, 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
Fourth report from the Select Committee on Estimates, Medical Services of the Armed Forces, 1958-9, 356 (A)
Medical Services, 356 (A)
Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-1945. Medical Services in New Zealand and the Pacific (T. D. Stout), 1157
Poliomyelitis immunization in, 963 (P)
R.A.F.: *Health of the Royal Air Force, 1956*, 834
— *Medical History of the Second World War. The Royal Air Force Medical Services. Vol. III Campaigns* (Editor: S. C. Rexford-Welch), 869
Royal Marines: Physique of (F. de S. Donnan), 728 (O)
Royal Navy: New Navy medical director, 1349
Armed Forces (U.S.A.): *Medical Department, United States Army. Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Chiefly Through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts* (S. B. Hays), 15
ARMITAGE, Martha Florence, obituary of, 156
ARMSTRONG, C. N. *See* HARNDEN, D. G., 1287
ARMYTAG, W. H. G.: John Borthwick Gilchrist, pioneer of gymnastics (Nova et Vetera), 150
ARNOTT, W. M.: A problem in tropical cardiology, 1273 (O)
— Proceedings of the first world conference on medical education, 321 (O)

- Arsenic crop spray, 641, 705; (medico-legal note) 764; 1493 (P)
— in psoriasis, 1244
Art: Birmingham and Midland Art Society, foundation meeting, 1113, 1349
— Medical art exhibition, 1417
ARTERIES: *See also* Atherosclerosis
Aneurysm, intracranial, acrylic investment, 597
Embolism and thrombosis, anterior tibial syndrome due to; ischaemic necrosis of the anterior crural muscle (B. J. Freedman and C. H. R. Knowles), 270 (O)
Subclavian. Atherosclerotic blockage treated by thrombo-endarterectomy (H. S. Shucksmith), 734 (O)
Thiopentone injected accidentally, pathology and treatment (J. B. Kinmonth and R. C. Shepherd), 914 (O); 916 (A)
ARTHRITIS:
And corticosteroids, 1390 (L)
Osteoarthritis, acute, treatment with cortisone, 1351
Polyarthritides, 568
Rehabilitation for the arthritic patient, 569
Rheumatoid; case demonstrated at Clinicopathological Conference, 1080; 1336 (C)
— onset, 1094 (C)
— tests and prognosis, 569
— treated with phenylbutazone by suppository, 740
— value of T.A.B. vaccine, 77
Ascariasis in association with mesenteric adenitis (H. S. K. Sinha), 220 (O); 501 (C)
ASHER, R.: Health education, 357
ASHLEY, G. T.: Utility splint for fractured metacarpal, 238
ASLAN, A.: Procaine therapy in old age and other trophic diseases, 1175; 1163 (L); 1317 (A); 1334 (C); 1344 (P); 1487 (C)
Aspergillosis, pulmonary, treatment, 1419
Asphyxia, neonatal, 860
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 642, 894, 1194
Association of Clinical Biochemists, 689, 835
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 689
Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 835
Association of Medical Records Officers, 3rd congress on medical records, 1349
Association for the Study of Medical Education, 355 (A); 816
Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine; Committee on Medical Care Teaching (Editors): *Readings in Medical Care*, 1311
See also
Abortion Law Reform Association
British Association for the Advancement of Science
British Association for Cancer Research
British Association for Forensic Medicine
British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Plastic Surgeons
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Tuberculosis Association
British United Provident Association
Chest and Heart Association
Coventry Blood Donors' Association
European Association against Poliomyelitis
Ileostomy Association of Great Britain
Family Planning Association
National Association for Mental Health
Royal Medico-Psychological Association
Scandinavian Neurological Association
Swedish Medical Association
Swedish Neurological Association
West Riding Edinburgh Graduates Association
ASTHMA:
Allergy in asthma, 880
L'Asthme dans l'Enfance (H. Jumon), 1159
Chronic: Theophylline compounds orally in (C. D. R. Pengelly and W. Brockbank), 866 (O)
And emphysema, atropine cigarettes in (H. Herxheimer), 167 (O)
Ethylene disulphonate therapy, 446, 1034
Mould Fungi and Bronchial Asthma (P. J. van der Werff), 808
Prognosis in childhood, 424
ATHEROSCLEROSIS:
Aetiology, 358
Atherosclerosis and Nutrition (L. N. Katz, J. Stamler, and Ruth Pick), 1388
Coronary, and serum cholesterol levels, 1351
Of left subclavian artery treated by thrombo-endarterectomy (H. S. Shucksmith), 734 (O); 1097 (C)
ATKIN, I.: Community care of the mentally ill, 1401 (C)
— The lotos-eaters, or stress, neurosis, and tranquilizers, 1477
ATKINS, H.: Heredity in breast cancer, 820 (C); 683 (L); 1022 (C), 1258 (C)
— Review of *Treatment of Breast Tumours*, by R. S. Pollack, 94
ATKINSON, E. C.: Auscultation on the gramophone, 1178 (C)
ATHLETICS:
Effect of amphetamine on performance, 1464 (L)
— climate on performance, 1033
Atomic warfare, A.M.S. conference, 691
Atropine cigarettes in asthma and emphysema (H. Herxheimer), 167 (O)
Auckland University. *See* Universities: Auckland
Australian Academy of Science, new building, 512
Australopithecinae, a new genus *Zinjanthropus* (L. S. B. Leakey), 635 (C); (A. J. E. Cave), 759 (C)
AUTOBIOGRAPHY:
A Doctor's Story (F. Bowerbank), 622
An Irish Doctor's Memoirs (P. Heffernan), 1389
Fifty Years of Neurosurgery: A Personal Story (E. Sachs), 412
Frontier Doctor (H. Holland), 622
No Miracles Among Friends (Sir H. Ogilvie), 1312
Plague Fighter. The Autobiography of a Modern Chinese Physician (Wu Lien-Teh), 552
To Work in the Vineyard of Surgery: J. Collins Warren (1842-1927), edited by E. D. Churchill, 744
Auxiliaries, medical, registration of, 197 (P), 963 (P)
Aveling, Kenneth John, obituary of, 507
Aviation Medicine (edited by C. S. White, W. R. Lovelace II, and F. G. Hirsch), 681
AYLETT, S.: Review of *Surgery of the Colon*, by E. S. R. Hughes, 1007
AYRE, P.: Cardiac arrest, 695 (C), 887 (C)
Azacyclonol: *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephenesin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactazine Preparations* (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
B
BABBAGE, N. F.: Epidemic abortion, 503 (C)
Babies. *See* Infants
BADENOCH, J.: Tutorial system in medical education at Oxford, 817
"Badional gel," 188
BAGNALL, A. W.: Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 563
BAILEY, A. A.: Multiple sclerosis and allergy, 489
BAIRD, Sir Dugald: Effects of prematurity, 236
BAKER, D. M.: Quarantine outmoded, 578 (C)
BAKER, W. H. J., and CHRISTIE, D. R.: Breast abscess, 192 (C) (correction, 378)
BALDACHIN, B. J., and PALMER, P. E. S.: Peptic ulcer in Africans, 304 (C)
Balderton Hall Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)
Baldness. *See* Hair
BALDWIN, E. M.: *See* WILKINSON, R. H., 428
BALDWIN, J. T.: *See* BROTHERTON, J. H. F., 1169
BALFOUR, J.: Calcium metabolism in renal calculi, 571
BALINT, Enid. *See* BALINT, M., 94
BALINT, M.: *Thrills and Regressions* (with chapter by E. Balint), 94
— Training for psychotherapy, 1258 (C)
BALL, Doreen S.: The occasional obstetrician, 303 (C), 432 (C), 696 (C)
BALL, E. G.: Medical education in U.S.A., 816
BALL, J. R. B., and KILOH, L. G.: Controlled trial of imipramine in treatment of depressive states, 1052 (O); 1252 (C), 1331 (C), 1485 (C)
BANTING, Henrietta: Cancer detection clinics, 362
BARBER, G. O.: Health education, 357
Barbiturates. *See* Drugs
BARCLAY, T. L.: Displacements of orbital floor and diplopia, 491
BARLEY, N. H.: Temporary paralysis after polio vaccine, 1181 (C)
BARLOW, A. J. E., and others: Griseofulvin in treatment of persistent fungal infections of the skin, 1141 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
BARLOW, A. M., LEEMING, J. T., and WILKINSON, J. F.: Mannomustine in treatment of leukaemias, polycythaemia, and malignant disorders, 208 (O); 429 (C), 583 (C), 1251
BARNES, H. D., and DEAN, G.: Porphyrins in stools, 365 (C)
BARNES, Howell Wood, obituary of, 436
Barnet ventilator, 1077 (A); 1094 (C), 1332 (C)
BARON, J. H.: Hashimoto's disease, 694 (C)
BARRETT, N. R.: Review of *Diseases of the Esophagus*, by J. Terracol and R. H. Sweet, 1459
BARRETT, P. K. M., REES, J. R., and MARRACK, D.: Case of Conn's syndrome, 1047 (O)
BARTON, J. D. M.: Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 123 (C)
Basic Medical Sciences, Institute of, course in genetics, 642
BATEMAN, D. V.: Press publicity, 954 (C), 1024 (C)
BATES, M.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 191 (C)
BAUER, A. W.: Neural therapy, 824 (C)
BAYER, O., and WOLTER, H. H.: *Atlas of Intracardiac Pressure Curves* (trans. G. R. Graham; introd. A. Cournaud), 623
B.C.G. vaccination, 98 (C), 242 (C), 300 (C), 1101 (C), 1257 (C)
— danger of, 74 (C), 499 (C)
— and vole bacillus vaccines in prevention of tuberculosis in adolescents: second report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Vaccines Clinical Trials Committee, 379 (O); 414 (L)
BEAL, John Reginald, obituary of, 155
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *The Organic Psychoses. A Guide to Diagnosis*, by J. G. Dewan and W. B. Spaulding, 1387
BEARE, M., and MACKENZIE, D.: Griseofulvin in treatment of infections of scalp due to *Microsporum canis*, 1137 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
BEATSON, A. W. L.: Night calls, 1400 (C)
BEATTIE, W. M.: Diagnosing gall-stones, 501 (C)
Beaver pulmonary ventilator, hazard in use (E. H. Franks), 92 (O)
BECK, J. C.: Abnormalities of aldosterone secretion, 359
Bed, air, to assist turning of patients, 575
Bed table, five-way convertible (P. B. Davidson), 498
BEDFORD, P. D.: General medical aspects of confusional states in elderly people, 185; 234 (A)
BEGLEY Prize, 1346
BEHR, G.: Sterile syringe service for general practitioners, 304 (C)
BELJANSKI, M.: French version of *A Baby is Born*, 682
BELL, Sir Charles: Life and work (E. W. Walls), 488
BELLER, F. K.: *See* JURGENS, J., 144
Benactazine: *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephenesin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactazine Preparations* (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
BENAIM, S.: Use of hydroxydione in psychiatry, 801 (O)
BENCZE, G., KOVÁCS, J., and CSERHÁTI, J.: Two types of lupus erythematosus cell factor, shown by induced L.E. cell phenomenon in man, 864 (O); 875 (A)
BENJAMIN, B.: *Elements of Vital Statistics*, 41
BENNET, E. A., 691
— Review of *The Objective Psyche*, by M. Fordham, 1460
BENNETT, J. B., obituary of, 762
BENTLEY, Charlotte: British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund scholarship awarded to, 1047
BENTLEY, J. F. R., and O'DONNELL, M. B.: Mesenteric cysts with malrotated intestine, 223 (O)
BENYESH-MELNICK, M.: Excreted polioviruses, 235
Benzamethoxazone, comparison with codeine for prophylaxis of post-extraction pain (P. M. Pawsey and E. H. Seeley), 1230 (O)
Benzpyrene reduction in tobacco smoke (A. J. Lindsey, K. Persaud, and A. Candell), 821 (C)
— in toast, 77
BERG, J. M., and KIRMAN, B. H.: Syphilis as a cause of mental deficiency, 400 (O)
— Some aetiological problems in mental deficiency, 848 (O)
BERGIN, K. G.: elected Master of Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators, 1349
BERGSTRAND, H.: *Svenska Läkaresällskapet 150 År: dess Tillkomst och Utveckling*, 745
BERMAN, E.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 193 (C)
BERTRAND, C., MARTINEZ, S. N., and GAUTHIER, C.: Surgical treatment of parkinsonism, 489
BEST, C. H.: Experimental diabetes, 298
BEST, C. N.: Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord after extensive resection of ileum in Crohn's disease, 862 (O); 873 (A); 1404 (C)
BETTLEY, F. Ray: Corticosteroids in treatment of skin diseases. I. Systemic, 943
— Corticosteroids in treatment of skin diseases. II. Local applications, 1015
— Skin in systemic disease, 879
BEVAN, E. V.: Musical hazards, 245 (C)
BEVERIDGE, Arthur Joseph, obituary of, 1026
BHATTACHARYA, B. P.: Dyspareunia after hysterectomy, 256
Bibliography of Internal Medicine (A. L. Bloomfield), 144
Bibliography of International Congresses of Medical Sciences (W. J. Bishop), 1237
BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus, 1019 (C)
BINGER, V.: Penicillin in scarlet fever, 122 (C)
Biochemical Journal, W. V. Thorpe becomes chairman of editorial board in succession to A. G. Ogston, 641
BIOGRAPHY:
Bell, Sir Charles (E. W. Walls), 488
Burrow, T.: *A Man's Search for Sanity. The Selected Letters of Trigant Burrow, with Biographical Notes* (prepared by the Editorial Committee of the Lifwynn Foundation: W. E. Galt, Chairman), 1459
Chandler, Joanna and Louisa, founders of National Hospital, Queen Square (Nova et Vetera), 950
Clendening, L.: *Logan Clendening* (R. H. Major), 681
Douglas of the Pouch, 488
Dunant, Henri, founder of Red Cross, 767
Fleming, Sir A.: *The Life of Sir Alexander Fleming, Discoverer of Penicillin* (A. Maurois), 480
Guyot, H., 965
Harvey, William, 899 (O)
Hastings, Sir C.: *The Life and Times of Sir Charles Hastings: Founder of the British Medical Association* (W. H. McMenemey), 350
Neurologists: *Grosse Nervenärzte*. Vol. 2 (Editor: K. Kolle), 71
Price, Dr. William, 1025 (C)

BIOGRAPHY (continued):

- Royal Society. *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 4, 1958, 870
- Biologia Neonatorum*, 376
- Biology. Human, Society for the Study of. 1248, 1488 (C)
- Biopsy, needle, of the pleura, 478; 821 (C)
- kidney, percutaneous, 571
- risk in cancer, 77
- BIRD, T., and GARDNER, P. S.: Disseminated herpes simplex in the newborn, 993 (O)
- Birmingham and Midland Medical Arts Society founded, 965
- Birmingham University. See Universities: Birmingham
- Birth control. See Family planning
- Birth-weight and maternal smoking habits (C. R. Lowe), 673 (O); 884 (C), 957 (C), 1097 (C)
- BIRTWISTLE, A. P.: Boxing, 74 (C)
- BISHOP, W. J.: *Bibliography of International Congresses of Medical Sciences*, 1237
- BISSELL, S. W.: New sulphonamides, 1400 (C)
- BLACK, Elinor: The menopause, 237
- BLACK, E. G. See COPE, C. L., 1117
- BLACK, W. P. See MURDOCH, R., 678
- BLACKBURN, E. K., SPRAY, G. H., SWAN, H. T., TUDHOPE, G. R., and WILSON, G. M.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia with vitamin B₁₂ and desiccated hog duodenal extract, 535 (O); 554 (L)
- BLACKBURN, G., and LAWRIE, R. (Editors): *Text-book of Surgery*, 350
- BLACKER, C. P., memorandum on old people in mental hospitals, 47
- BLADDER:
- *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* cystitis (J. M. Frisch), 698
- Tumours, supravoltage x-ray therapy, 571
- Blankets, cleansing and sterilization in hospitals, 1349
- electric, burn from, 189 (C)
- BLINDNESS:
- Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, 911
- St. Dunstan's new projects, 1310
- Tape-recording services for the sick and blind, 1156
- BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Boxing, 74 (C)
- BLOOD: See also Anaemia; Haemoglobin
- Absolute values in haematological investigations, 1271
- Antibodies to *H. influenzae* in chronic bronchitis (A. A. Glynn), 911 (O)
- Arterial pressure in the population of a Welsh mining valley; follow-up study (W. E. Miall), 1204 (O)
- *British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 15, No. 1. *Haematology*, 227
- Calcium regulation, 421
- Carcinoma antigen not demonstrated in (L. M. McEwen), 615 (O)
- Cells, red. See Blood: Erythrocytes
- Coagulation; *Klinische Methoden der Blutgerinnungsanalyse* (J. Jurens and F. K. Beller), 144
- See also Anticoagulants
- Cholesterol, abnormal, treated with "lipostabil," 619
- Coventry Blood Donors' Association, annual award, 705
- Diseases from D.D.T. and solvents used in agriculture, 1493 (P)
- Effect of oral iron preparations on occult blood loss tests, 1099 (C)
- Erythrocytes: Acquisition of B-like antigen by red blood cells (C. Cameron and others), 29 (O); 244 (C)
- Blood-group antibodies and red-cell destruction (P. L. Mollison), 1035 (O), 1123 (O)
- Polyagglutinability of human red blood cells (J. M. Mishra), 409 (O)
- Weak B antigens, probably acquired (Carolyn M. Giles and others), 32 (O); 244 (C)
- Erythropoiesis, experimental studies (S. Osnes), 650 (O)
- Formation; role of vitamins, 69 (L)
- Groups: Acquisition of B-like antigen by red blood cells (C. Cameron and others), 29 (O); 244 (C)
- Blood-group antibodies and red-cell destruction (P. L. Mollison), 1035 (O), 1123 (O)
- *British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 15, No. 2. *Blood Groups*, 289
- Polynesian, New Zealand investigation, 573
- Pseudo B, an acquired group antigen (W. L. Marsh, W. J. Jenkins, and W. W. Walther), 63 (O); 244 (C)
- Rhesus tests, 1097 (C)
- Secretion of blood-group substances in rheumatic fever; a genetic requirement for susceptibility (A. A. Glynn, L. E. Glynn, and E. J. Holbrow), 266 (O)
- Toxaemia of pregnancy (G. S. Andrews), 806
- Weak B antigen, probably acquired (Carolyn M. Giles and others), 32 (O); 244 (C)
- Wrong group transfused at operation (medical note), 832
- Haemochromatosis in a family (S. G. McAlpine), 618 (O)
- Haemolysis of stored blood mixed with isotonic dextrose-containing solutions in transfusion apparatus (T. C. Noble and J. Abbott), 865 (O)

BLOOD (continued):

- Iron-deficiency anaemia, 473 (O), 782 (O); 812 (A); 1099 (C)
- Lipid metabolism, abnormal, treated with "lipostabil," 619
- Lupus erythematosus cell factor, 795 (O), 864 (O); 875 (A)
- Lymphadenography in haematology (B. Malamos, S. D. Mouloupoulos, and A. Sarkas), 1360 (O)
- Methaemoglobinemia due to phenacetin, 1020 (C)
- Pressure, high. See Hypertension
- Occupation and arterial pressure, 1205
- Pulseless disease, case report (J. M. Pahwa, M. P. N. Pandey, and D. P. Gupta), 1439 (O)
- Salt and arterial pressure, 1207
- Serum cholesterol and coronary atherosclerosis, 1351
- and dietary fat, 956
- mucoid test, 1198
- problems in systemic lupus erythematosus, 795
- Sickle-cell/haemoglobin-J disease (L. N. Went and J. E. MacIver), 138 (O)
- Sugar, low. See Hypoglycaemia
- Syndrome of fever, anaemia, and high sedimentation rate with an atrial myxoma (G. A. MacGregor and R. A. Cullen), 991 (O)
- Transfusion: Anti-A haemolysin in group O blood donors: East Anglian survey (C. B. V. Walker and H. G. Dennis), 1303 (O)
- emergency, 967
- exchange, in haemolytic disease of newborn, 337
- Leucocyte agglutinins, 295 (A)
- Oliver Memorial Fund award, 254
- *Practical Blood Transfusion* (J. D. James), 480
- reactions, 749 (A)
- Wrong group transfused, 832
- Vessels: Cardiovascular disease, syncope in, 358
- Pathogenesis and treatment of occlusive arterial disease, 1091
- Peripheral, disease, placental implantation in (C. W. A. Falconer, and A. A. Gunn), 538 (O)
- Placental implants in vascular disease, 1255 (C)
- Renal-artery stenosis in hypertension, 1355
- Temporal arteritis in general practice (A. Cameron), 1291 (O)
- Thrombo-endarterectomy for atherosclerotic occlusion, 734 (O); 1097 (C)
- Varicosity of dorsal vein of penis, 1272
- BLOOM, A.: Remission in diabetes, 731 (O)
- See GRANVILLE-GROSSMAN, K. L., 841
- BLOOM, F. M.: Medical evidence, 885 (C), 693 (C), 1095 (C), 1406 (C)
- BLOOMFIELD, A. E.: Domestic chlorine poisoning, 1332 (C)
- BLOOMFIELD, A. L.: *Bibliography of Internal Medicine: Communicable Diseases*, 144
- Board of Control, annual report, 1112
- BOCKUS, H. L.: Transatlantic conference, 949
- Body, dead. See Cadaver
- odour, treatment, 1169
- weight, normal, in infants, 419 (A)
- Body-build of male homosexuals (A. J. Coppen), 1443 (O)
- of mental patients (J. H. Rey and A. J. Coppen), 1445 (O)
- BOLAND, P.: Spanish version of *A Baby is Born*, 682
- BOMFORD, Sir Gerald, portrait wanted, 307 (C)
- BONE.
- Carcinoma, secondary, multiple, hypercalcaemia and renal failure; report of a case (P. H. Sanderson), 275 (O)
- Fluoride in, 418 (A)
- Human remains unearthed in London, 1140
- *Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Ischium* (H. Milch), 1073
- Osteoarthritis, acute, treatment with cortisone, 1351
- Osteogenesis imperfecta, congenital, 1498
- Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants, 1180 (C), 1406 (C)
- Osteoporosis with bronchiectasis, case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1468
- forms of, 1242 (A)
- BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Die Knochenbrüche und Verrenkungen und ihre Behandlung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte*, by E. Schwarz, 1461
- BOOG-WATSON, W. N.: Speech training and therapy, 425
- Books received, 16, 42, 178, 228, 290, 351, 413, 481, 552, 623, 682, 745, 809, 870, 936, 1008, 1073, 1159, 1237, 1313, 1389, 1461
- Boots Pure Drug Co., new research centre, Nottingham, 705
- BORRIE, P. (Reviser): *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 11th ed., 1158
- BOSC, F. V. A.: Incidence of intussusception, 408 (O); 578 (C), 635 (C)
- BOUCHÉ, B. J.: Customary fee, 695 (C), 886 (C), 954 (C), 1024 (C), 1336 (C), 1406 (C)
- BOUND, J. P.: Hyperbilirubinaemia in premature infants, 424 (correction, 590)
- BOURNE, A.: Mechanistic surgery, 504 (C)
- BOURNE, W. A.: Clinical miscellany, 1406 (C)
- Steely eyes and pain, 827 (C); 418 (A); 760 (C), 1098 (C), 1406 (C)
- BOUSFIELD, G.: Inoculation clinics, 1333 (C)

- BOWERBANK, Sir Fred: *A Doctor's Story*, 622
- BOWLES, J. A.: Enzyme treatment for gravitational ulcer, 1255 (C)
- BOYD, M. W. J., and GRANT, A. P.: Werner's syndrome, 920 (O)
- BOYD, W.: Choice of antibiotic in hospital staphylococcal infection, 494
- Tumours of the salivary glands, 360
- BOYNE, A. W.: Children's growth and adult stature, 1249; 1488 (C)
- Boxing, 74 (C)
- BRADFORD, Richard Avenel, obituary of, 1026
- Bradshaw lectures (A. Kekwick), 835; (A. Dickson Wright), 966
- BRAILS福德, J. F.: Telling the cancer patient, 697 (C), 191 (C), 302 (C), 503 (C), 580 (C), 1022 (C)
- BRAIN:
- Acrylic investment of intracranial aneurysms (J. Dutton), 597 (O)
- Anaesthesia and loss of consciousness, 771 (O); 810 (L); 1258 (C)
- Anatomy and functions (theories of William Harvey), 899 (O)
- Disseminated encephalomyelitis after influenza (K. V. Thiruvengadam), 1233
- Electroencephalogram, in very light anaesthesia, 420
- in respiratory failure (L. A. G. Davidson and J. M. Jefferson), 396 (O); 579 (C)
- Encephalitis notifications, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832
- Glucose and fructose in brain tissue, 717
- *The History and Philosophy of Knowledge of the Brain and its Functions. An Anglo-American Symposium, London, July 15-17, 1957* (Editor: F. N. L. Poynter), 290
- Immunization after encephalopathy, 1033
- *Medulloblastoma* (B. L. Crue, jun.), 1388
- Mesencephalon, role in consciousness, 773
- Organic brain disease and dreams, 838
- *Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson* (Editor: J. Taylor), 935
- *Topométrie Cranio-encéphalique chez l'Homme. Cranio-cerebral Topométrie in Man* (A. Delmas and B. Pertuiset, with the collaboration of M. H. Pineau), 1311
- BRAIN, Sir Russell: *The Nature of Experience*, 72
- William Harvey, neurologist (Harveian oration, 1959), 642, 899 (O)
- BRAITHWAITE, J. L.: Gout and disk lesions, 318 (C)
- BRAM, G.: Imipramine in depression, 1485 (C)
- BRAY, R. S.: Pre-erythrocytic stages of human malaria parasites: *Plasmodium malariae*, 679
- Bread: *Family Doctor and Know and Enjoy Your Daily Bread*, 1482 (C)
- milk, composition and nutritive value, 1243 (A)
- BREARLEY, R.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 1256 (C)
- BREAST: See also Nipple
- Abscess, 124 (C)
- as threat to surgical units in a general hospital (J. G. P. Hutchison), 277 (O); 503 (C)
- Cancer: Heredity in, 683 (L); 820 (C), 1022 (C), 1258 (C)
- *International Symposium on Mammary Cancer* (Editor: L. Severi), 16
- Malignant Tumours of the Breast, 818
- Treatment, 299
- *Treatment of Breast Tumours* (R. S. Pollack), 94
- Examination, 1334 (C)
- Gynaecomastia, bilateral, treatment, 589
- Mammary glands, iron content, 421
- BREATHNACH, C. S.: B.C.G. vaccination, 242 (C)
- BRECKENRIDGE, I. M., WALTON, E. W., and WALKER, W. F.: Stress ulcers in the stomach, 1362 (O); 1394 (A)
- Bretylum tosylate in treatment of hypertension, 422
- BREWER, H. F.: Review of *Practical Blood Transfusion*, by J. D. James, 480
- BRIEN, F. S.: Diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma, 357
- Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 569
- BRIGGS, J. H. See POLANI, P. E., 1330
- Bristol University. See Universities: Bristol
- Britannica Book of the Year 1959*, 1389
- British Academy of Forensic Sciences, proposed formation of, 443, 965
- British Association for the Advancement of Science: Sir George Thomson elected president, 443
- British Association for Cancer Research, proposed foundation, 513
- British Association in Forensic Medicine: Symposium on association of trauma and disease, 1032
- British Association of Otolaryngologists: Officers elected, 1417
- British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Officers appointed, 1417
- British Association of Urological Surgeons, 15th annual meeting, 253
- St. Peter's Medal awarded, 1349
- British Broadcasting Corporation: General knowledge competition won by R. Webster, 128
- British Cardiac Society, 1113
- British Columbia, death rate from tuberculosis, 1226
- British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund, scholarships awarded, 1047
- British Council, annual report, 1958-9, 1465 (A)
- British Council for the Welfare of Spastics, merger proposed, 1343
- British Diabetic Federation, formation of medical section, 680 (correction, 898)

British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-sixth annual report, Part II, scientific report, 293

British Geriatrics Society, 1348

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual Clinical Meeting, Norwich, 96 (L), 872 (L); 883 (C), 955 (C) (for Proceedings, see below)

Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 146 (L) (for Proceedings, see below)

— — — Lord Adrian's Address, 78 (O)

— — — Historical exhibition, 572

— — — Scientific exhibition, 571

Annual scientific meeting, Torquay, 1960, 767

Annual subscription, 1243 (A)

Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize essay, 1430

Doctors' Commons. A Short History of the British Medical Association (P. Vaughan), 1007

Epstein statues on Agar Street buildings, 315

The Life and Times of Sir Charles Hastings: Founder of the British Medical Association (W. H. McMenemey), 350

National Health Service Recommendations to Parliament, 627 (L)

New Zealand Branch: *The Mental Deficiency Services: an Analysis of Existing Policy and the Community's Requirements*, 1017

President, installation, 95 (L)

Presidential Address, 1959-60 (H.R.H. Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh), 838; 871 (L)

Prizes, 376

Scholarships, 443

Scientific exhibition, 1960, 767, 1348

Transatlantic Clinicopathological Telephone Conference, 949, 965; 1406 (C); 1496

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, NORWICH: PROCEEDINGS:

Clinical demonstrations, 880

Colour television demonstrations, 882

Medical films, 880, 882

Receptions, 878, 949

Transatlantic Clinicopathological Telephone Conference, 949, 965; 1406 (C); 1496

Panel Discussions:

Head injuries (K. A. Latter, Sir Charles Symonds, and W. Lewin), 946

The obese child (D. V. Hubble and R. E. Smith), 948

Tetanus (L. B. Cole, D. R. Laurence, and H. J. Parish), 947

First General Session:

Allergy in asthma (D. A. Williams), 880

New penicillins (G. N. Rolison), 880 (correction, 968)

The skin in systemic disease (F. R. Bettley), 879

Second General Session:

Indications for therapeutic abortion (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 945

Psychiatry and psycho-analysis (W. Mayer-Gross), 945

Therapeutic applications of radioiodine (E. E. Pochin), 946

Symposia:

Anticoagulants (J. R. O'Brien, P. Wood, H. G. Miller, and C. Rob), 878

Hospital infections (F. Avery Jones, A. T. Roden, R. E. O. Williams, and B. N. Brooke), 880

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, EDINBURGH: PROCEEDINGS:

General Session:

Edinburgh's contribution to medical education in Canada (L. G. Stevenson), 298

Experimental diabetes (C. H. Best), 298

Present status of collagen disease (Lord Cohen), 298

Treatment of breast cancer (J. Bruce), 299

Plenary Sessions:

Biological aspects of ageing (P. L. Krohn; J. H. Sheldon; M. Roth; W. F. Anderson; T. N. Rudd), 297

Trends in modern medicine (A. J. Rhodes; K. J. R. Wightman; C. G. Stewart; R. O. Jones), 297

Section of Anaesthetics:

Anaesthesia for the ambulant (A. Tom), 420

Analysis of respired gases (R. F. Woolmer), 421

Conservative care of head injuries (A. R. Hunter), 420

Electroencephalogram in very light anaesthesia (J. Clutton-Brock), 420

Epidural anaesthesia for spinal surgery (D. Matheson), 420

Head and neck surgery (A. B. Noble), 420

Hypothermia and the foetus (S. L. Vandewater), 420

Obstetrical anaesthesia in a Canadian Teaching Hospital (R. A. Gordon), 420

Sense of proportion in anaesthetic training (H. H. Pinkerton), 420

Sensory thresholds in light anaesthesia (J. G. Robson), 421

Too few skilled anaesthetists (E. A. Pask), 420

Section of Anatomy and Physiology:

Anatomy of the newborn (R. Walmsley), 421

Iron in mammary glands (H. E. Rawlinson), 421

Regulation of blood calcium (D. H. Copp), 421

Somatic stability in newborn (R. A. McCance), 421

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, EDINBURGH: PROCEEDINGS (continued):

Section of Cardiology:

Management of acute myocardial infarction (A. R. Gilchrist), 421

Symposium on coronary artery disease (P. Wood, H. N. Segall, and A. R. Gilchrist), 421

Treatment of hypertension (M. L. Rosenheim, Sir George Pickering, M. Nickerson, J. A. Lewis, W. D. M. Paton, and J. Genest), 422

Ventricular septal defects (J. E. Gibbons), 422

X-ray changes in heart disease (P. J. Kerley), 422

Section of Chest Diseases:

Bronchiectasis (R. J. M. McCormack), 423

Cough and cancer (J. D. Adamson), 424

Management of chest infections (J. W. Crofton, F. S. Grégoire, A. B. Taylor, T. Simpson, F. G. Kergin, and Sir Russell Brock), 423

Sarcoidosis (A. Anglin), 423

Smoking and lung cancer (C. R. Lowe), 423

Section of Child Health:

Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia (A. E. Claireaux, W. Walker, and J. P. Bound), 424

Psychoses in infancy and childhood (K. Cameron, W. A. Hawke, F. H. Stone, and Mildred I. Pott), 425

Reappraisal of school health (H. Medovy and C. Collins-Williams), 424

Speech disorders in childhood (E. Whetnall, T. T. S. Ingram, and W. N. Boog-Watson), 425

Staphylococcal infection in newborn infants (J. O. Forfar, F. J. W. Miller, and I. Forshall), 424

Section of Dermatology:

Local use of adrenal steroids in dermatology (G. E. Craig), 426

Skin lesions in Reiter's syndrome (R. C. Smith), 426

The skin and disordered porphyrin metabolism (A. Lyell and G. Holt), 425

Section of General Practice:

General practice in the prairies (C. J. Houston), 426

Geriatrics in general practice (Lord Amulree), 426

Hypertension in the elderly (I. H. Stokoe), 426

Hypertension in general practice (H. G. Hall), 426

Socio-medical research (R. Scott), 426

Section of History of Medicine:

Anti-Scurvy Club (A. L. Murphy), 488

Douglas of the Pouch (K. B. Thomas), 488

Notable members of the Royal Medical Society (W. A. Alexander), 488

Phases in medical education (H. E. Rawlinson), 488

Proposals for a reform of the course of instruction in the history of medicine (L. F. G. Sennewald), 488

Sir Charles Bell (E. W. Walls), 488

Section of Medicine:

Abnormalities of adrenocortical secretion (J. D. N. Nabarro, E. F. Scowen, A. G. Macgregor, and J. C. Beck), 359

Comatose patient (E. F. J. Brooks), 357

Cough syncope syndrome (R. M. MacDonald), 358

Diagnosis of hyperthyroidism (J. P. Gemmell), 358

Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma (F. S. Brien), 357

Health education (D. W. Dunlop, C. M. Fletcher, R. Asher, and G. O. Barber), 357

Staphylococcal pneumonia (R. B. Kerr), 357

Syncope in cardiovascular disease (W. A. Oille), 358

Sections of Medicine and Cardiology:

Aetiology of atherosclerosis (Sir George Pickering, J. Genest, W. F. Connell, J. N. Morris, and M. F. Oliver), 358

Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery:

Allergy and the nervous system (H. Miller, A. A. Bailey, and J. B. Stanton), 489

Medical treatment of epilepsy (F. L. McNaughton, J. A. Simpson, and D. Williams), 488

Modern experiences with bacterial meningitis (H. H. Hyland, J. Lorber, and T. P. Morley), 489

Surgical treatment of parkinsonism (C. Bertrand, S. N. Martinez, C. Gauthier, F. J. Gillingham, W. S. Watson, and J. P. Martin), 489

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:

Dysfunctional uterine bleeding (J. L. MacArthur, A. M. Sutherland, and T. N. MacGregor), 363

Early diagnosis of gynaecological cancer (W. G. Cosbie, Henrietta Banting, and T. Primrose), 362

Maternal mortality study committees (J. R. Vant), 364

Prematurity (C. W. R. Tupper, F. E. Bryans, and P. R. Swyer), 363

Third stage of labour (D. B. Fraser, J. K. Feeney, C. W. Walker, and A. W. Anderson), 362

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, EDINBURGH: PROCEEDINGS (continued):

Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Anaesthetics:

Obstetric anaesthesia (W. I. C. Morris, W. D. Wylie, and J. J. Carroll), 361

Section of Occupational Health:

Control of skin diseases (G. E. Craig), 491

Education for health and safety (I. M. Richardson), 490

Industrial health and the general practitioner (Lord Taylor), 490

Morbidity in industry (G. A. Sinclair), 490

A policy for time (T. O. Garland), 491

Reactions to anti-tetanus serum (L. J. Mahoney), 490

Vocational guidance (M. E. M. Herford), 490

The worker with heart disease (H. N. Segall), 490

Section of Ophthalmology:

Detachment of retina (L. G. Fison), 491

Vitreous haemorrhage (A. J. Elliot), 491

Sections of Ophthalmology and Plastic Surgery:

Displacement of orbital floor (T. L. Barclay and T. K. Lyle), 491

Section of Orthopaedics:

Carpal tunnel syndrome (K. I. Nissen), 492

Fractures of the os calcis (F. P. Dewar), 491

Fusion for hallux rigidus (J. A. L. Walker), 492

Gallie ankle fusion (J. C. Kennedy), 492

Hip conditions in cerebral palsy (D. W. Lamb), 492

Pain in the arm (W. S. Watson and C. C. Burt), 492

Tumours of the hand (H. G. Stack), 492

Wrist injuries (H. M. Coleman), 492

Section of Oto-rhino-laryngology:

Cancer of the larynx (F. Montreuil), 493

Dysphagia (D. B. Kelly), 493

Facial pain (D. S. Middleton and K. Harrison), 493

Shrinking the inferior turbinates (G. E. Tremble), 493

Surgery for otosclerosis (J. A. Sullivan), 493

Section of Pathology and Bacteriology:

Staphylococcal infections in the home and hospital (D. H. Starkey, J. D. Cruikshank, J. S. Gardner, W. Boyd, and J. C. Wilt), 494

Section of Plastic Surgery:

Acute skin destruction (H. H. Campbell and J. Kirk), 494

Lymphoedema (G. W. Taylor, J. S. Tough, and R. Langston), 494

Maxillo-facial injuries in childhood (W. D. MacLennan and J. W. Gerrie), 494

Section of Preventive and Social Medicine:

Aftercare of the hospital patient (T. Ferguson, R. W. F. Harnett, I. M. Richardson, and J. H. F. Brotherton), 565

Applied epidemiology of tuberculosis (A. J. Nelson), 566

Canada's National Sickness Survey (G. E. Wride), 566

Cancer mortality in Canada (J. Wylie), 565

Immunization programmes in Canada (R. J. Wilson), 565

Section of Psychiatry:

Brief methods of psychotherapy (D. Stafford-Clark), 567

Marital breakdowns (H. V. Dicks), 567

Person and family in medical education (G. R. Hargreaves and A. B. Stokes), 567

Psychological medicine in undergraduate teaching (A. Kennedy, M. Miller, J. C. Tyhurst, D. Hill, and D. G. McKerracher), 566

Section of Radiology:

Radiodiagnosis (A. Jutras, C. J. Hodson, E. F. Crutchlow, and R. G. Grainger), 568

Supervoltage radiotherapy (T. A. Watson, I. H. Smith, R. Paterson, and B. W. Windeyer), 567

Section of Rheumatic Diseases:

Problem of painful feet (F. P. Dewar), 569

Rehabilitation for the arthritic patient (J. S. Crawford), 569

Symposium on the polyarthritic syndrome (E. G. L. Bywaters, J. H. Kellgren, and D. C. Graham), 568

Tests and prognosis in rheumatoid arthritis (A. G. S. Hill), 569

Treatment of gout (G. D. Kersley), 569

Treatment of rheumatic diseases (A. W. Bagnall, R. E. Tunbridge, F. D. Hart, J. N. Swanson, and F. S. Brien), 569

Section of Surgery:

The electrogastrogram (H. S. Morten and P. W. Ingran), 360

The facial smash (E. Crutchlow), 360

Liver resection and liver failure (R. Smith and S. Sherlock), 361

Malabsorption from the small intestine (W. I. Card and A. W. Kay), 359

Management of the diabetic foot (A. D. McLachlin), 361

Open-heart surgery (P. Allen), 360

Prevention and treatment of hand injuries (J. H. Brotherton and R. G. Pulvertaft), 360

Sigmoid colon diverticulitis (W. C. MacKenzie and T. McW. Millar), 361

- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, EDINBURGH: PROCEEDINGS (continued):
- Section of Surgery (continued):
 Tumours of the salivary glands (T. McW. Millar, W. Boyd, R. M. Walker, and A. Gourevitch), 360
- Section of Tropical Medicine:
 Anaemia in the tropics (R. H. Girdwood, A. W. Woodruff, H. Lehmann, and A. B. Raper), 569
 Tropical diseases outside the tropics (B. G. Macraith, Sir George McRobert, W. E. Kershaw, and F. J. Wright), 570
- Section of Urology:
 Calcium metabolism in renal calculi (J. Balfour), 571
 Classification of testicular tumours (R. C. B. Pugh), 571
 Percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney (G. N. Ranking), 571
 Prognosis of genito-urinary tuberculosis (G. L. Gale), 571
 Supravoltage x-ray treatment of bladder tumours (D. Band), 571
- British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 15, No. 1, Haematology, 227
 — — — Vol. 15, No. 2, Blood Groups, 289
 — — — Vol. 9 (1953), No. 3, Viruses in Medicine, 2nd ed., 1241
- British Medical Journal, printing difficulties, 43 (L); 102, 149; 154 (C); 179 (L); 370 (C), 582 (C)
 — — — volume number, 1489 (C)
- British Medical Students Journal, 1195
- British Occupational Health Society, 11th conference, 1959, 705
 — — — Symposium on inhaled particles and vapours, 1960, 705
- British Orthopaedic Association, 894
 — — — Symposium on accident services, 1016; 1009 (L)
- British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 354 (A)
 — — — Travelling fellowships, 1960, 767
- British Society for Immunology: Symposium on persistence of immunity, 1113
- British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, 965
- British Tuberculosis Association: Field trial of influenza virus vaccine in cases of chronic bronchitis (Joint Committee with M.R.C.), 905 (O)
- British United Provident Association, annual report, 1495
- BRITTON, C. J. C.: Review of *L'Asthme dans l'enfance*, by H. Jumeau, 1159
- BRIZARD, C. P.: See JOUVENCEAUX, A., 336
- BROCK, Sir Russell: Treatment of empyema (reading of paper by Professor F. G. Kergin), 423
- BROCKBANK, W.: Sextuplets, 886 (C), 634 (C)
 — See PENGELLY, C. D. R., 866
- BRODZIAK, I. A.: See DELLER, D. J., 93
- Bronchiectasis with osteoporosis, case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1468
 — with situs inversus and sinusitis. See Kartagener's syndrome
 — surgical treatment, 423
- BRONCHITIS:
 Another winter of bronchitis, 1076 (L); 1400 (C)
 Capillary, fatal, 153 (C)
 Chronic: Antibodies to *H. influenzae* (A. A. Glynn), 911 (O)
 — Continuous antibiotic therapy, evaluation (J. McC. Murdoch and others), 1277 (O) (correction, 1498); 1315 (L); 1484 (C)
 — Field trial of influenza virus vaccine in patients with chronic bronchitis (M.R.C. and B.T.A. Joint Committee), 905 (O)
 — New treatment (Lomuterapy) claimed and criticized, 1240 (L); 1251 (C), 1438 (C)
 — sulphonamides in, 957 (C), 1400 (C)
 — Significance of respiratory symptoms and diagnosis of chronic bronchitis in a working population (C. M. Fletcher, P. C. Eimes, A. S. Fairbairn, and C. H. Wood), 275 (O); 503 (C)
 Treatment, 423; 957 (C); 1240 (L); 1251 (C); 1277 (O); 1315 (L); 1400 (C), 1483 (C), 1484 (C)
- Bronchoscopy, anaesthesia for, 191 (C), 305 (C), 365 (C), 434 (C), 582 (C)
- BROOKE, B. N.: Sterilization techniques in hospital, 882
- BROOKS, E. F. J.: The comatose patient, 357
- BROTHERSTON, J. H. F.: Aftercare of the mental patient, 565
 — Prevention and treatment of hand injuries, 360
 — and others: Night calls: their frequency and nature in one general practice, 1169; 1399 (C)
- BROWN, G. W.: Social factors influencing length of hospital stay of schizophrenic patients, 1300 (O); 1317 (A)
- BROWN, J. A. H., 691
- BROWN, J. C. McC.: See FOULIES, J. F.
- BROWN, H. M.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 1483 (C)
- BROWN, N. M., and SMITH, A. N.: Kartagener's syndrome with fibrocystic disease, 725 (O); 1096 (C)
- BROWNE, D.: The logic and logistics of paediatric surgery (Dawson Williams lecture), 425
 — Tongue-tie, 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
- BROWNE, S. G., honoured by King Badouin of the Belgians for his work in the Belgian Congo, 754
- Browne's tubes, for control of sterilization, 1115
- "Broxil." See 6-(α -Phenoxypropionamido)penicillanic acid
- BRUCE, J.: Treatment of breast cancer, 299
 — Review of *Basic Surgery*, edited by L. Oliver, 1072
- BRUCE, L. S., obituary of, 962
- BRUCE, Marion L.: See SMYLLIE, H. G., 606
- BRUCE, R.: Calcified subphrenic abscess, 579 (C)
- BRUGSCH, T.: *Kardiologie. Lehrbuch der Herz- und Gefäßkrankheiten; zugleich eine Pathologie des Kreislaufs*, 5th ed., 1236
- BRULL, Lucien, obituary of, 1340
- BRUMFITT, W.: Iron therapy in primary iron-deficiency anaemia, 473 (O)
- BRUNNING, D. A.: Heredity in breast cancer, 1022 (C)
- BRYANS, F. E.: Prematurity, 363
- BUCK, A. E.: Qualification in medicine, 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)
- BUCKLE, A. E. R.: Methotrexate in treatment of metastasizing chorioncarcinoma, 1210 (O)
- Buckston Browne Essay Prize, 315
- BULL, A.: See SMYTHE, P. M., 107
- BULL, J. P., and CASON, J. S.: Burn from electric blanket, 189 (C)
- BULLOUGH, J.: Use of premixed pethidine and antagonists in obstetrical analgesia, with special reference to levallorphan, 859 (O) (correction, 1184)
- BUNDEALI, A., HABBU, M. K., and DELIHALA, C. V.: New sulphonamides, 1485 (C)
- BUNKER, N. V. D.: Artificial kidney in acute poisoning, 1402 (C)
 — See JACKSON, R. C., 1130
- BURGES, Richard Charles L'Estrange, obituary of, 312
- BURKE, C. B.: Polyvinyl pyrrolidone, 1402 (C)
- BURKE, J. B.: Partial thoracic stomach in childhood, 787 (O)
- BURKITT, R.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 579 (C), 1406 (C)
- BURN, J. H.: Review of *Pharmacology*, 4th ed., by J. H. Gaddum, 681
- BURN, J. M. B., and SAVERY, H.: Survival after cardiac arrest, 242 (C), 504 (C), 580 (C), 695 (C) bis
- BURNET, Sir Macfarlane: Auto-immune disease (Croonian lectures, 1959), 747 (L); I. Modern immunological concepts, 645 (O); II. Pathology of the immune response, 720 (O); 956 (C)
 — awarded Copley Medal, 1014 (A)
- BURNETT, N. T.: Haemarthrosis, 302 (C)
 — See FULTON, G. A., 868
- BURNETT, W., and SMITH, A. N.: Recovery from cardiac arrest, 241 (C), 242 (C), 504 (C), 580 (C), 695 (C) bis
- Burns lecture (C. F. W. Illingworth), 895
- BURNS:
 From bitumen, treatment, 1272
 From electric blanket, 189 (C)
 From molten metal, treatment, 1166
 Retinal, after sun's eclipse, 1487 (C)
 From sulphuric acid, treatment, 589
 Treatment with hypnosis, 23 (C)
- BURRELL, C. D.: See EVANS, A. D., 1254
- BURROW, T.: *A Search for Man's Sanity. The Selected Letters of Trigent Burrow, with Biographical Notes* (prepared by the Editorial Committee of the Lifwynn Foundation: W. E. Galt, chairman), 1459
- BURT, C. C.: Pain in the arm, 492
- BURTON, H. S.: Synnematin B in typhoid fever, 958 (C), 1404 (C)
- BUSH, I. E.: Adrenal function tests, 1405 (C)
- Buswell Fellowships, 128
- "Butazolidin." See Phenylbutazone
- BUTLER, M. F.: Orange-pith ileus after partial gastrectomy, 549 (O); 825 (C)
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Ischium*, by H. Milch, 1073
- BYKOV, K. M., obituary of, 1260
- BYLES, P. H.: Filtered air, 635 (C)
- BYNOE, M. L.: See TYRRELL, D. A. J., 909
- Byssinosis, 630
- BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Acute polyarthritis, 568
- CABASSO, V. J.: See COX, H. R., 591
- CACHIA, E. A.: See GRECH, J. L., 1309
- Cadaver, radioactive, disposal of, 419 (A)
- CADENHEAD, R. McN.: Tongue-tie, 1335 (C)
- Caecum diverticula, 36
- Caesarean section scar safety (L. O. S. Poidevin), 1058 (O)
- CAHAN, A.: See CAMERON, C., 29
- CAHILL, G., obituary of, 700
- Calcinosis and marriage, 769
- Calcium metabolism in renal calculi, 571
- Calculus, renal, calcium metabolism, 571
 — salivary, giant, 1335 (C)
- CALDWELL-SMITH, E. L., obituary of, 762
- California University. See Universities: California
- CALLAM, A., obituary of, 764
- CALLUM, E. N.: Behaviour of the market place, 1184 (C)
- CALWELL, H. G.: B.C.G. vaccination, 300 (C)
- Cambridge Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)
- Cambridge University. See Universities: Cambridge
- CAMERON, A.: Temporal arteritis in general practice, 1291 (O)
- CAMERON, C., and others: Acquisition of a B-like antigen by red blood cells, 29 (O); 244 (C)
- CAMERON, K.: Psychosis in infancy and childhood, 425
- CAMERON, Sir Roy: Review of *Cell and Tissue Culture*, by J. Paul, 289
- CAMERON, S. J., obituary of, 960
- CAMILLETTI, A. P.: Inhibition of lactation, 302 (C)
- CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 72 (C)
- CAMPBELL, G. D., and MCNEILL, W. G.: Diabetes in the tropics, 73 (C), 633 (C)
- CAMPBELL, H. H.: Acute skin destruction and plastic surgery, 494
- CANADA:
 Cancer mortality, 565
 Immunization programmes, 565
 Medical education, Edinburgh's contribution, 298
 National Sickness Survey, 566
- CANCER:
 Animal cancer registries, 443
 Antigen. Schultz-Dale anaphylactic test for (L. M. McEwen), 615 (O); 1178 (C)
 Auto-vaccination, 750 (A)
 Biopsy risk, 77
 Breast, heredity in, 683 (L); 820 (C), 1022 (C), 1258 (C)
 — International Symposium on Mammary Cancer (Editor: L. Severi), 16
 — Malignant Tumours of the Breast, Clinical Stage Classification, 818
 — Treatment, 299
 — Treatment of Breast Tumours (R. S. Pollack), 94
 British Association for Cancer Research, proposed foundation, 513
 Bronchial, and chronic cough, 424
 Congress on cancer cytology, 199
 Cows' milk and, 516
 Diagnosis, detection clinics, 362
 Education of the public, results, 48 (C)
 Fallopian tubes (A. C. Sinha), 996 (O); (D. Jefferiss), 1002 (O); 1181 (C)
 Gynaecological, early diagnosis, 362
 Hydrops tubae profuens as a presenting symptom in primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube: report of two cases and review of literature (A. C. Sinha), 996 (O)
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1348, 1496
 Larynx, 493, 1466
 Lung, and French cigarettes, 1498
 — and paint-spraying, 1198
 — Secondary malignant melanoma, 967
 — and tobacco smoking, 423; 1465 (A); 1498
 — in white South Africans (G. Dean), 852 (O); 1439 (C)
 Methotrexate in treatment of metastasizing chorioncarcinoma (A. E. R. Buckle), 1210 (O)
 Mortality in Canada, 565
 Mouth, cobalt-60 therapy, 567
 — smoking and, 1466
 — supravoltage radiotherapy, 568
 Nose, in nickel workers, 180 (L)
 Oesophagus, in association with tylosis, 1100 (C)
 — excision, measurement of salivary secretion in two cases, 671
 Oncogenic particles, 291 (L)
 Oral, cobalt-60 therapy, 567
 — supravoltage radiotherapy, 568
 Parental age and, 1489 (C)
 Pelvic, 237
 Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube; case (D. Jefferiss), 1002 (O); 1181 (C)
 Reheated dripping, 1497
 Research, support for, 293 (L)
 — Texas University, 14th symposium, 1496
 Risks from toxic agricultural sprays, 641, 705, 764; 1493 (P)
 Schultz-Dale test for carcinoma, 615 (O); 1178 (C)
 Smoked food, carcinogenic properties, 708
 Somatic mutation hypothesis, 18 (A)
 Stomach, surgery of (N. N. Trapeznikov), 857 (O)
 Supravoltage radiotherapy, 327, 567
 Telling the cancer patient, 191 (C), 302 (C), 503 (C), 580 (C), 697 (C), 1022 (C)
 Thyroid, following irradiation (J. Willis), 550
 Tobacco smoking, new angle, 1465 (A)
 Treatment of Breast Tumours, by R. S. Pollack, 94
 Treatment, future role of nucleic acids (Sir Alexander Todd), 517 (O)
 — Mannomustine in treatment of leukaemias, polycythaemia, and malignant disorders (A. M. Barlow, J. T. Leeming, and J. F. Wilkinson), 208 (O)
 — with supravoltage and radioisotope radiation, 327
- CANDELI, A.: See LINDSEY, A. J., 821
- CANE, H.: Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus, 887 (C); 1019 (C), 1258 (C)
- Cannula, biopsy (S. Weiner), 631
- Capricorn Africa Society, M. Wood appointed President, 1269
- Caravans, use as homes, 296 (A); 432 (C); 1013 (A)

- Carbohydrate metabolism, recent studies (E. B. Chain, Harveian lecture), 709 (O)
- Carbon-monoxide hazard at altitude (G. Leonard), 636 (C)
- poisoning with complications: Successful treatment with an artificial kidney (R. C. Jackson and others), 1130 (O)
- Carbromal, addiction (M. Steel and J. M. Johnstone) 118
- proprietary preparations containing, 1232
- toxic cataract due to, 1231 (O)
- Carbutamide (1-butyl-3-sulphonylurea) in diabetes, 841
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer, and under organs and regions of the body
- CARD, W. I.: Malabsorption from the small intestine, 359
- CARDELL, B. S.: Review of *Tumours of the Soft Somatic Tissues*, by G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel, 413
- Cardiology. *See* Heart
- CARLILE, J. P.: Rubella in pregnancy, 23 (C)
- Carlsberg-Wellcome travelling research fellowships, 253
- CARPAL TUNNEL:
- Acroparaesthesia and, 22 (C), 98 (C), 240 (C), 369 (C), 492
- In pregnancy, treatment, 1095 (C), 1254 (C), 1403 (C)
- CARPENTER, W. H. K. *See* HEATON-WARD, W. A., 407
- CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., JONES, D. C., and MOSER, C. A.: *A Survey of Social Conditions in England and Wales as illustrated by Statistics*, 622
- CARROLL, J. J.: Obstetric anaesthesia, 362
- CARRON, J. A. C. *See* LLOYD, O., 1184
- Cars. *See* Motor-cars
- CARTER, T. J.: Water intoxication, 367 (C); 556 (A)
- CARTWRIGHT, Ann, and MARTIN, F. M.: Telling the cancer patient, 1022 (C)
- *See* BROTHERTON, J. H. F., 1169
- CASON, J. S. *See* BULL, J. P., 189
- Castration, voluntary submission to (medico-legal note), 50
- Cataract extraction, use of alpha-chymotrypsin, 120 (A); 365 (C), 503 (C), 581 (C)
- and infra-red rays, 516
- Catarh, Eustachian, treatment, 158
- Catheter, indwelling, and urinary sepsis, 17 (L)
- Portsmouth valve, for control of surgical incontinence (J. J. Foley), 470 (O)
- CATTO, J. V. F.: Toxic epidermal necrolysis occurring in a child, 544 (O); 827 (C), 1094 (C)
- Cauda equina syndrome produced by protrusion of lumbar disk, diagnosis and prognosis (R. H. Shepherd), 1434 (O)
- CAVE, A. J. E.: Fossil skull from Olduvai, 759 (C)
- CAWADIAS, A. P.: German medicine abroad, 955 (C)
- CAWTHORNE, T.: Review of *The Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses*, by Sir Victor Negus, 14
- CELLS: *See also* Chromosomes
- Cell culture, media for culturing malignant cells, 707
- Cell and Tissue Culture* (J. Paul), 289
- Central Council for Health Education, 377, 1195
- Central Middlesex Hospital: Nuffield Foundation grants, 1417
- Cephalosporin C, 1464 (A)
- Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
- Cerebrospinal fever, notifications (vital statistics), 766, 832
- Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
- CETINIL, A. I., ULUTIN, O. N., and KARACA, M.: Heparin-like anticoagulant occurring in association with chronic nephritis, 38
- CHAIN, E. B.: Recent studies on carbohydrate metabolism (Harveian lecture), 709 (O)
- Chaneroid, drug treatment, 1397
- CHAMBERLAIN, D., and ADDISON, N. V.: Adult pyloric obstruction due to a mucosal diaphragm: two cases, 1381 (O)
- Chandler, Joanna and Louisa, founders of National Hospital, Queen Square (Nova et Vetera), 950
- CHANDRASEKARAN, P. K.: Bronchoscopy, anaesthesia for, 305 (C)
- CHAPLIN, S.: Reading the number plate, 1487 (C)
- CHAPMAN, E.: Treatment of migraine, 1098 (C)
- CHAPMAN, R.: Serum amylase estimations in differential diagnosis, 602 (O)
- Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Inaugural Address, 1959 (Lord Justice Denning), 692
- Charities, 755 (C); 767; 815 (A); 1102 (C); 1266 (P); 1495
- Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize essay, 1430
- CHATTAWAY, F. W. *See* BARLOW, A. J. E., 1141
- CHATTERJEE, J. B.: Radiation and leukaemia, 20 (C)
- CHATTERJEE, A. K. *See* GILLHESPY, R. O., 1334
- CHATTERJEE, K. D.: *Parasitology (Protozoology and Helminthology) in Relation to Clinical Medicine*, 809
- Chemicals, toxic, investigation into use in agriculture and food storage, 1493 (P)
- Chemist and Druggist*, centenary, 1194
- Chemistry, clinical: *Advances in Clinical Chemistry* (Editors: H. Sobotta and C. P. Stewart), 1236
- International Congress, 1418
- Chemotherapy in ectopic pregnancy, 77, 770
- in Sonne dysentery, 837
- in tuberculosis, 100 (C)
- Cherry stones, poisoning by, 1034
- CHESNEY, A. M.: *The Johns Hopkins Hospital and the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine. A Chronicle*, Vol. II, 1893-1905, 935
- CHEST:
- Chest and Heart Association: Joint conference with Institute of Directors on dangers of high-pressure living, 1183 (C)
- Infections, anoxia in, 423
- management, 422
- Thoracic outlet syndrome, 317
- CHESTERMAN, F. C. *See* NEGRONI, G., 1359
- Chiari-Frömmel syndrome, hormone therapy, 590
- Chickenpox: Varicella with herpes zoster, 887 (C)
- CHILDREN: *See also* Infants
- Adoption Act, 122 (C), 305 (C)
- conference on mental health aspects, 1349
- Asthma in, prognosis, 424
- L'Asthme dans l'Enfance* (H. Jumon), 1159
- Child guidance or child psychiatry, 1391 (L)
- Closure of anterior fontanelle, 1198
- Cruelty to, legal position of doctors in cases of, 708
- Epidemiology of "sudden, unexpected, or rapid" death (J. L. Emery), 925 (O); 1020 (C), 1333 (C)
- Exercise, 1386
- Griseofulvin in treatment of infections of scalp due to *Microsporum canis* (M. Beare and D. Mackenzie), 1137 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
- Growth and adult stature, 1249; 1488 (C)
- Height and weight in tribal and rural samples of African children, 1249
- Infectivity of the primary tuberculous complex: some complications in childhood (A. W. Dickie and R. D. G. Crory), 1453 (O)
- Intussusception in Newcastle children (D. Court and G. Knox), 408 (O); 578 (C)
- Legitimacy, presumption of (medico-legal note), 1342
- Leukaemia and radiation, 625 (L)
- Maxillo-facial injuries, 494
- Mentally handicapped, handicrafts of, 444
- Obesity, 548
- Paediatric conference, 1418
- Paediatric microbiology, training course in U.S.A., 1495
- Psychoses in, 425
- Regional paediatric conference for Middle East and East Mediterranean countries, 1418
- Sedative for, 1033
- Speech disorders, diagnosis and management, 425
- Stomach, partial thoracic, in childhood, 787
- Toilet training and enuresis (S. B. Dimson), 666 (O)
- Tongue-tie, 497; 633 (C), 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
- Toxic epidermal necrolysis, 544 (O); 827 (C), 1094 (C)
- Visual defects (Report of Minister of Education), 941 (A)
- W.H.O. study group on juvenile epilepsy, 705
- CHIN, Ernest Favenc, obituary of, 1407
- China: *Plague Fighter. The Autobiography of a Modern Chinese Physician* (Wu Lien-Teh), 522
- CHISHOLM, A. E.: When to tie the cord, 759 (C), 1022 (C), 1182 (C)
- Chloramphenicol, aplastic anaemia due to, 445
- Chlorine poisoning, domestic, 1332 (C)
- Chlorothiazide, variations in dosage and effect, 302 (C)
- Chlorpromazine, intramuscular, as cause of gangrene (R. J. H. Hodges), 918 (O); 1180 (C)
- in myxoedematous hypothyroidism, hypothermia after (J. R. A. Mitchell, D. H. C. Surridge, and R. G. Willison), 932 (O)
- in tetanus; preliminary report (A. Shanker and L. S. Mehrotra), 1150 (O)
- Chlorpropamide (1-propyl-3-p-chlorobenzene sulphonylurea) in diabetes, 841
- purpura due to, 1403 (C)
- Chocolate, fat content, 200
- Cholecystitis, acute, serum amylase in diagnosis, 604
- "Choledyl." *See* Choline theophyllinate
- Cholesteatoma, aetiology and treatment, 77
- Cholesterol: Biosynthesis, in familial hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (D. J. Gee, J. Goldstein, C. H. Gray, and J. F. Fowler), 341 (O) (correction, 516)
- liver content, 200
- in serum and dietary fat (C. Gopalan and S. G. Srikanth), 956 (C)
- Choline theophyllinate, 1398
- CHOREMIS, C., ZANNOS-MARIOLEA, L., AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Persistence of haemoglobin "Bart's" beyond infancy in a child with thalassaemia, 348 (O); 886 (C)
- CHOYCE, D. P.: Correction of unioocular aphakia by means of all-acrylic anterior-chamber implants. Review of 100 cases, 609 (O); 888 (C)
- CHRISTIAN, E., and DAWSON, D. W.: Hashimoto's disease and the L.E. factor, 244 (C)
- Christian-Weber disease, treatment of, 256
- CHRISTIE, D. R. *See* BAKER, W. H. J., 192
- Christmas gifts fund appeal, R.M.B.F., 755 (C), 1102 (C)
- Chromatography, radio techniques, 710
- Chromium dust, risks of inhalation, 898 (correction, 1352)
- CHROMOSOMES:
- Chromosomal abnormalities, human, symposium, 1089; 1074 (L); 1330 (C)
- In pure gonadal dysgenesis (D. G. Harnden and J. S. Stewart), 1285 (O)
- Of a true hermaphrodite (D. G. Harnden and C. N. Armstrong), 1287 (O)
- Church of England Temperance Society, alcoholism clinic, change of name, 1232
- Church Missionary Society, superintendent, 892
- Churchill College, appointments, 1418
- CHURCHILL, E. D. (editor): *To Work in the Vineyard of Surgery. The Reminiscences of J. Collins Warren (1842-1927)*, 744
- Ciba Foundation: Fellowship Trust, 1348
- Prize-winners of awards for research on ageing, 128
- *Ten-Year Report for 1949-59*, 376
- Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
- Circulation. *See* Blood, circulation
- Circumcision, indications for, 445
- CLAIREAUX, A. E.: Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia, 424
- Clark lecture (A. Haddow), 966
- CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: The power of medicine, 692
- CLARKE, Alan Ruscoe, obituary of, 310
- CLARKE, C. A., and others: Carcinoma of oesophagus in association with tylosis, 1100 (C)
- CLARKE, C. B.: Ghana medical service, 1024 (C)
- CLARKE, Elizabeth Chisholm, obituary of, 248
- CLARKSON, P.: Dorsosventral lipectomy, 1334 (C)
- Role of trauma in Dupuytren's disease, 1327
- CLAYE, A. M.: The occasional obstetrician, 104 (O); 245 (C), 303 (C), 432 (C), 696 (C)
- CLAYSON, C. *See* COCHRAN, J. B., 1
- CLAYTON-JONES, E.: Water intoxication, 306 (C), 367 (C); 556 (A)
- Clean Rivers (Estuaries and Tidal Waters) Bill, 1110 (P)
- Cleansing agents in treatment of acne vulgaris, 1320
- CLEGG, H.: Printing under difficulties, 149; 154 (C); 179 (L); 370 (C), 582 (C)
- CLEMENT II, Pope, cause of death, 1195
- CLEMENTSON, C. A. B.: Survival after cardiac arrest, 14; 189 (C), 241 (C), 242 (C), 504 (C), 580 (C), 695 (C) bis, 887 (C)
- CLENDENNING, L.: *Logan Clendenning Lectures*, 8th series, ed. R. H. Major, 681
- CLIFTON, Marjorie. *See* STUART-HARRIS, C. H., 201
- Climate, effect on disseminated sclerosis, 589
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:
- Case of bronchiectasis with osteoporosis demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1468
- Case of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 559
- Case of rheumatoid arthritis demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1080; 1336 (C)
- CLYNE, D. G. W.: Birth-weight and maternal smoking, 1097 (C)
- Clonal selection theory of immunology, 647, 720
- CLOW, Alice Emily Sanderson, obituary of, 372
- CLUTTON-BROCK, J.: E.E.G. in very light anaesthesia, 420
- Coal-mining. *See* Mines and mining
- COATES, J. B. *See* HAYS, S. B., 15
- Cobalt-60 in malignant disease, 567
- COCHRAN, J. B., FLETCHER, W. B., and CLAYSON, C.: Experiment in mass radiography, 1 (O)
- COCHRANE, A. L., appointed to David Davies professorship, 1269
- COCHRANE, T., and TULLETT, A.: Griseofulvin treatment of acute cattle ringworm infections in man, 286 (O)
- COCHRANE, V. W.: *Physiology of Fungi*, 145
- COCKBURN, T. A.: Shipyard eye, 429 (C)
- Codeine, comparison with benzamethoxazone for prophylaxis of post-extractive pain (P. M. Pawsey and E. H. Seeley), 1230 (O)
- salts, incompatibilities, 1497
- COERS, C., and WOOLF, A. L.: *The Innervation of Muscle. A Biopsy Study*, 412
- COHEN, C. B.: Tobacco amblyopia, 72 (C)
- COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Present status of collagen disease, 298
- Cold, common, virus, 1242
- *Injury. Transactions of the Fifth Conference, March 10-15, 1957, Arctic Aeromedical Laboratory, Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska* (Editor: M. Irene Ferrer), 1235
- sensitivity, 1012 (A)
- COLDREY, E.: Tongue-tie, 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
- COLF, L. B.: Tetanus, 947
- COLEMAN, E. N.: Electrocardiographic changes in idiopathic hypercalcaemia of infancy, 467 (O)
- COLEMAN, H. M.: Wrist injuries, 492
- COLIN-JONES, E.: Topical triamcinolone, 190 (C)
- Colistin, properties, 1091
- Collagen disease, 298; 722 (O)
- COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
- Abercrombie, G. P., elected President, 1174
- Annual meeting, 1173
- Butterworth Gold Medal, award, 1174; subject 1959-60, 1174
- Council members and representatives elected, 1174
- Function, 1194

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):

- Honorary fellows elected, 1174
 James Mackenzie lecture, 1174
 N. London meetings, 768
 Prizes awarded, 1174
 Symposium on use of drugs in general practice, 1172
 Upjohn Travelling Fellowships awarded, 1174
 College of William and Mary, Virginia, 702
 See also: International College of Surgeons
 Royal Australasian College of Physicians
 Royal Australian College of Surgeons
 Royal College of Nursing
 Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
 Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
 Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
 Royal College of Physicians of London
 Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
 Royal College of Surgeons of England

COLLINS, C. D.: Two cases of pubopile testis, 225

COLLINS, P. G.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 430 (C); 502 (C), 579 (C), 888 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)

COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C.: Prognosis of asthma in childhood, 424

COLLIS, W. R. F.: *Neo-natal Paediatrics*, 1389

COLON:

- Diverticula, 35
 Sigmoid, diverticulitis, 361
Surgery of the Colon (E. R. S. Hughes), 1007

Colonial Development and Welfare Grants, 443, 1285

COLSON, J. H. C.: *Progressive Exercise Therapy in Rehabilitation and Physical Education*, 1313

COLWELL, Catherine, and POST, F.: Community needs of elderly psychiatric patients, 214 (O); 234 (A)

Coma, causes, 357

Commission on Health Services, N.Y. City, Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1031

Commonwealth Universities. See Universities: Commonwealth

Communicable diseases: *Bibliography of Internal Medicine: Communicable Diseases* (A. L. Bloomfield), 144

See also Infectious diseases

Conferences. See under Congresses

Confusional states in elderly people, general medical aspects (P. D. Bedford), 185; 234 (A)

CONGRESSES:

Adoption; conference on mental health aspects, 1349

Air pollution; conference on man and his environment, 1349

Alcoholism; 26th international congress, 1418

Allergy; 4th European congress, 76, 512

Anatomy; 7th international congress, 513

Antibiotics; 7th annual symposium, 1090

Army Medical Services; conference on atomic warfare, 691

Bibliography of International Congresses of Medical Sciences (W. J. Bishop), 1237

B.M.A.'s transatlantic clinicopathological telephone conference, 949, 965, 1496

Cancer cytology, 199

Central Council for Health Education; conference on health education as a part of social work, 1195

Chest and Heart Association; joint conference on dangers of high-pressure living, 1183 (C)

Clean air; world conference, 1959, 768

Clinical chemistry; international congress, 1418

Clinical pathology; 4th international congress, 1349

Clinicopathological conference, 559, 1080; 1336 (C); 1468

Cold injury; *Transactions of 5th Conference*, 1235

Commonwealth universities; 8th conference, 1159

Dermatology; 11th international congress, record of cases, 1388

Endocrinology; 1st international congress, 1350

Gastroenterology; international congress, 641

Gerontology; 5th international congress, 1418

Goitre; 4th international conference, 1350, 1496

Haematology; 7th congress of European Society, 76, 103, 496

Heart: International Cardiovascular Society, 4th international congress, 199

— 3rd world cardiology congress, 72

Hospitals; 11th international congress, 223

CONGRESSES (continued):

Neurology; Scandinavian Neurological Association, 742

Obstetrics and gynaecology; 15th British congress, 236

— — — 2nd Venezuelan congress, 705

Occupational health, 13th international congress, 1418

— — — 11th conference of British Occupational Health Society, 705

Ophthalmology; 1st Afro-Asian congress, 575

Paediatrics; regional conference for Middle East and East Mediterranean countries, 1418

Plastic surgery, 199

Poliomyelitis; immunization, Washington conference, 235

Poliomyelitis; 4th International Polomyelitis Conference, *Proceedings*, 808

— 6th symposium of European Association against Poliomyelitis (Munich, 1959), 76, 630

Psychiatry; international psychiatric congress, Jesenik, Czechoslovakia, 1959, 704

Psychology; 16th international congress, 1418

Psychosomatic medicine and childbirth; international congress, Paris, 1961, 895

Radiation biology, chemistry, and physics; 3rd Australasian conference, 1417

Railways; international union of railway medical services, 316

Rheumatology; 4th European congress, 834

Royal College of Physicians; postgraduate conference, 234 (A)

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 642

St. John Ambulance Brigade; surgeons' conference, 642

Social medicine; 3rd annual conference of Society for Social Medicine, 630

Students' international clinical conference, 254

Surgery; 12th international congress, 1349

Therapeutics and pharmacological research; 1st Hungarian conference, 1349

Transatlantic clinical conference, 949, 965; 1406 (C); 1496

Veneral diseases; International Union against the Venereal Diseases and the Treponematoses, general assembly, 1031

W.H.O.: 13th assembly, 1349

— conference on live poliovirus vaccines, 235

— study group on juvenile epilepsy, Stockholm, 705

W.M.A.: conference on medical education, 319 (O); 352 (L)

Conjoint Board in Scotland: Examination results, 158

Conn's syndrome, case (P. K. B. Barrett, J. R. Rees, and D. Marrack), 1047 (O)

CONNELL, W. F.: Aetiology of atherosclerosis, 358

Consanguinity: Risks of marriage of first cousins once removed, 898

Consciousness, definitions, 771 (O)

— during surgical operations, 810 (L); 951 (C), 1258 (C)

CONSTANTOULAKIS, M. See KAY, H. E. M., 307

Consultants and specialists: Merit awards, 127 (P)

Continued fever, notifications (vital statistics), 640, 703, 963, 1111

Contraception. See Family planning

Contributory pension schemes: *Directory of Contributory Scheme Benefits*, 288

Control of Radioactive Wastes, 1108 (P)

Convalescence, 814 (A)

Convalescent Homes: *Directory of Convalescent Homes in the Provinces*, 288

COOK, J. D. C.: The occasional obstetrician, 696 (C)

COOPER, E. A.: Air-bed to assist the turning of patients, 575

COPE, C. L.: Review of *Major Endocrine Disorders* 3rd ed., by S. L. Simpson (with collaboration of A. S. Mason and G. I. M. Swyer), 1312

— and BLACK, E. G.: Reliability of some adrenal function tests, 1117 (O); 1160 (L); 1405 (C)

— and PARRY, E. H. O.: Sodium-excreting steroid? 1004

COPE, R. W.: Medical evidence, 1095 (C)

COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *An Atlas of Surgery*, by F. W. Harlow, 1157

— Review of *Doctors' Commons. A Short History of the British Medical Association*, by P. Vaughan, 1007

— Review of *Milestones in Modern Surgery*, by A. Hurwitz and G. A. Degenshein, 1236

— Review of *Operative Surgery. Progress Volume, 1958. General Index*, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 1459

— Review of *Young Endeavour. Contributions to Science of Medical Students of the Past Four Centuries*, by W. C. Gibson, 1388

— William Harvey and his brothers (Nova et Vetera), 1250

COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Why patients go to hospital, 1487 (C)

Copley Medal, awarded to Sir M. Burnet, 1014 (A)

COPP, D. H.: Regulation of blood calcium, 421

COPPEN, A. J.: Body-build of male homosexuals, 1443 (O)

— See REY, J. H., 1445

Cor pulmonale. See Heart

Coronary disease. See Heart

CORONER:

Coroner's Practice (G. Thurston), 351
 Davies, A. G., appointed coroner of H.M. Household, 1349
 Duty in cases of medical mishap (medico-legal note), 931

Corpse. See Cadaver

CORTICOSTEROIDS:

- In acne vulgaris, 1322
 In amoebiasis, latent, 1399 (C)
 In arthritis, 1390 (L)
 In dermatology, 426
 In hirsutism and virilism, 456 (O)
 Local, in skin diseases (F. Ray Bettley), 1015
 In ophthalmology, dangers of, 1079 (A)
 In pulmonary tuberculosis, 1497
 Systemic, in skin diseases (F. Ray Bettley), 943
 In tissue reaction in the nervous system, 489

CORTICOTROPHIN:

- In disseminated encephalomyelitis after influenza, 1233
 In tissue reaction in the nervous system, 489
 Cortisol, transport in plasma, 148 (A)

CORTISONE:

- In arthritis, 1390
 Cortisone therapy and pancreatic necrosis (L. Sash), 867; 1253 (C)
 In osteoarthritis, 1351
 Response to immunization, 707

COSBIE, W. G.: Early diagnosis of gynaecological cancer, 362

"Coscopin." See Noscopine

Cosmetics, allergy to, 200

COSNETT, J. E., and MACLEOD, I. N.: Retinal haemorrhages in severe anaemias; diagnostic significance, 1002 (O)

COTTER, E. H. J.: The customary fee, 886 (C), 954 (C), 1024 (C), 1336 (C), 1406 (C)

Cough. See also Bronchitis; Lung
 — chronic, and bronchial carcinoma, 424

— syncope syndrome, 358

COURNAND, A. See BAYER, O., 623

COURT, D., and KNOX, G.: Incidence of intussusception in Newcastle children, 408 (O); 578 (C)

Coventry Blood Donors' Association: Annual award for outstanding work in haematology, 705

COWAN, J. L. See BROTHERTON, J. H. F., 1169

COX, G. L., 80th birthday celebration and presentation of Varrier-Jones Memorial Medal, 1031

COX, H. R., and others: Immunological response to trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 591 (O); 624 (L)

COXSACKIE infection of newborn, 292 (L)

CRAIG, G. E.: Control of skin diseases in industry, 491

— Local use of adrenal steroids in dermatology, 426

CRAMMER, J. L.: Review of *The Dawn of Life*, by J. H. Huxley, 1073

Craniotomies (H. Gordon), 792 (O)

CRAWFORD, J. S.: Rehabilitation for the arthritic patient, 569

CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 503 (C)

— Toxic cataract due to carbromal, 1231 (O)

CRAWFORD, S. See GRANVILLE-GROSSMAN, K. L., 841

Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)

CREERY, R. D. G. See DICKIE, A. W., 1453

CREW, F. A. E.: *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. III—Sicily, Italy, Greece (1944-45)*, 869

— Review of *Psychiatry in the British Army in the Second World War*, by R. H. Ahrenfeldt, 551

CRICHTON, W. H.: Risks of immunization, 577 (C)

Criminal Law Revision Committee, First Report (Indecency with Children), 443

Cripples: *Planning for Victory over Disablement*, 145

CRISP, E. J.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 22 (C), 98 (C), 240 (C), 369 (C); 492

CRITCHLEY, M.: Representative of London University at Darwin Centennial Celebrations, Chicago, 701

— Review of *Grosse Nervenärzte*, Vol. 2, edited by K. Kollie, 71

— Review of *History of Neurology*, by W. Riese, 71

— Review of *Neurologia Polska*, by W. Herman, 71

CROFTON, J. W.: Management of chest infections, 422

— and others: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 1251 (C), 1483 (C)

Crohn's disease, subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord after resection of ileum in (C. N. Best), 862 (O); 873 (A); 1404 (C)

ROLL, W. F., obituary of, 699

CRONIN, E.: Fees for drug trials, 954 (C)

Crookshank lecture, 1032

Croonian lectures, 1959, 645 (O), 720 (O); 747 (L)

CROSBIE, W. E.: Cross-infection in hospital, 1331 (C)

CROSS, K. W. See HARRINGTON, J. A., 463

CROSSLING, F. T.: Routine respiration counts, 152 (C)

CROWCROFT, A.: Sulphonamides in dysentery, 826 (C), 1182 (C)

CROWLEY, M. E. See GRANVILLE-GROSSMAN, K. L., 841

- CRUE, B. L., jun.: *Medulloblastoma*, 1388
CRUIKSHANK, J. D.: Staphylococcal infections in a general practice, 493
CRUICKSHAW, E. F.: The facial smash, 360
— Radiodiagnosis of facial injuries, 568
CSERHÁTI, J.: See BENCZE, G., 864
CULE, J.: Dr. William Price (1800-93), 1025 (C)
CULLEN, R. A.: See MacGREGOR, G. A., 991
CULLUM, I. M.: An old wives' tale (Tongue-tie) (Nova et Vetera), 497; 633 (C), 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
CURWEN, M.: Influenza, 306 (C)
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Amino Acids and Peptides with Antimetabolic Activity*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 71
— Review of *Clinical Enzymology*, edited by G. J. Martin, 1072
Cyanocobalamin in psoriasis, 1244
— Sunburn cure, 1404 (C)
— Valueless as a tonic, 1116
— Vitamin B₁₂ and desiccated hog duodenal extract in oral treatment of pernicious anaemia (E. K. Blackburn, G. H. Spray, H. T. Swan, G. R. Tudhope, and G. M. Wilson), 535 (O); 554 (L)
— — in diabetic neuritis, 103
— — therapeutic limitations, 120 (L)
Cyclizine, 1328
Cyclopropane Anaesthesia, 2nd ed. (B. H. Robbins), 1461
Cycloserine, in treatment of urinary tract infection (J. McC. Murdoch, J. D. Sleight, and S. C. Frazer), 1055 (O)
CYRIAX, J.: Periarthritis of the shoulder, 152 (C)
Cystine, in treatment of psoriasis, 1244
Cystitis due to *Ps. pyocyanus*, 317, 968
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 558 (A)
- D**
- D'ABREU, A. L., appointed to chair of cardiac surgery, Birmingham University, 1417
DALE, T. L. C.: Rhesus tests, 1097 (C)
DALEY, A.: Review of *The English Health Service: its Origins, Structure, and Achievements*, by H. Eckstein, 1007
— Review of *Readings in Medical Care*, edited by Committee on Medical Care Teaching of the Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine, 1311
DALLY, P. J., and SARGANT, W.: New drugs for depression, 1481
— See WEST, E. D., 433
DALTON, Katharina: Comparative trials of new oral progestogenic compounds in treatment of premenstrual syndrome, 1307 (O); 1318 (A)
DANE, D. M. S.: Lawrence Poole Prize, 767
DANNHEISSER, F.: Anglo-German Medical Society, 435 (C)
"Daptazole," See Amphenazole
"Darenthin," See Brevitium tosylate.
DARNLEY, J. C.: Primigravidae in rented rooms, 951 (C)
"Dartalan," appearance of parkinsonism in mentally defective patients treated with (W. A. Heaton-Ward, W. H. K. Carpenter, and J. Jancar), 407 (O)
Darwin Centennial Celebration, Chicago, 1959, 701, 702
DAVIDSON, Frederick Churchill, obituary of, 1338
DAVIDSON, L. A. G., and JEFFERSON, J. M.: Electroencephalographic studies in respiratory failure, 396 (O); 579 (C)
DAVIDSON, P. B.: Five-way convertible bed table, 498
DAVIES, A. G.: Appointed coroner of H.M. Household, 1349
DAVIES, D. G. L., and LEWIS, R. H.: Food obstruction of the small intestine; a review of 15 cases, 545 (O); 825 (C)
DAVIES, D. R., 690
DAVIES, G. I.: "Disipal," 99 (C) (correction, 154)
DAVIES, G. L.: Qualification in medicine, 758 (C), 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)
DAVIES, L. G. G., and MURDOCH, L.: "Lipostabil": as a pilot study, 619 (O)
DAVIES, R. Llewelyn, appointed to London University chair of architecture, 615
DAVIES, T. A. L.: Subject in search of a name, 435 (C)
DAVIES, T. S.: Niamid in mongolism, 1098 (C)
DAVIS, A.: Dilatation and curettage, 957 (C), 1254 (C)
DAWKINS, M.: Cardiac arrest, 504 (C), 580 (C), 695 (C) *bis*, 887 (C)
DAWSON, D. W.: See CHRISTIAN, E., 244
DAWSON, I.: Review of *Disease, Life, and Man*. Selected essays by R. Virchow. Translated and with an introduction by L. J. Rather, 94
DAWSON, W. G.: Acroparaesthesia in pregnancy, 1403 (C)
DAY, G.: Review of *Never Say Die*, by A. Richardson, 936
DAY, Harold Benjamin, obituary of, 1103, 1410
- DEAFNESS:
Hearing-aids, conspicuous, 1018 (C), 1177 (C)
Nerve deafness, 688 (A); 1096 (C), 1404 (C)
Shortage and supply, 1029 (P)
Vitamin therapy, 209
- DEAN, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 852 (O); 1489 (C)
— See BARNES, H. D., 365
Death, accidental, in hospital, 701; 1018 (C)
— from barbiturates, 751 (A); 1096 (C), 1332 (C), 1402 (C)
— from leukaemia, 125 (C)
— maternal and infant, in Scotland, 557 (A)
— through medical mishap, the coroner's duty (medico-legal note), 831
— "sudden, unexpected, or rapid," in children (J. L. Emery), 925 (O); 1020 (C), 1333 (C)
D.B.I. See Phenformin
D.D.T. and blood disorders, 1493 (P)
"Debricin": New agent for wound debridement (C. Rob and A. Singer), 1069
DEGENSHIN, G. A.: See HURWITZ, A., 1236
"Degranol," See Mannomustine
Dehydration, fluid absorption from mouth and salivary secretion, 672
DELMAS, A., and PERTUISSET, B. (with the collaboration of PINEAU, M. H.): *Topométrie cranio-encephalique chez l'Homme. Cranio-cerebral Topométrie in Man*, 1311
DEJONG, R. N.: *The Neurologic Examination. Incorporating the Fundamentals of Neuroanatomy and Neurophysiology*, 1460
DELIWALA, C. V.: See BUNDEALI, A., 1485
DELLER, D. J., BRODZIAK, I. A., and PHILLIPS, A. D.: Jaundice during prochlorperazine therapy, 93
Demethylchlorotetracycline, properties, 1091
DE MOWBRAY, R. R., SPENCE, A. W., MEDVEI, V. C., and ROBINSON, A. M.: Steroid therapy in hirsutism and virilism, 456 (O)
Denmark: Tuberculosis control (H. Franks), 88 (O)
DENNING, Lord Justice: Medicine, morals, and the law, 692
DENNIS, H. G.: See WALKER, C. B. V., 1303
Dentistry. See Teeth
DENTON, D. A., GODING, J. R., and WRIGHT, R. D.: Control of adrenal secretion of electrolyte-active steroids, 447 (O), 522 (O); 553 (L)
Dentures. See Teeth
- DEPRESSION:
Behind the depressive symptom, 1179 (C)
Controlled trial of imipramine in treatment of depressive states (J. R. B. Ball and L. G. Kiloh), 1052 (O); 1252 (C), 1331 (C), 1485 (C)
Disturbance of motor function during treatment with imipramine (A. R. Foster and N. P. Lancaster), 1452 (O)
Iproniazid in depressive syndromes, 241 (C), 433 (C)
New drugs, 1481 (C)
Nialamide in, 1481 (C)
Report on Cambridge University Postgraduate Medical School symposium, 1012 (A); 1179 (C)
- Dermatitis. See Skin
Dermatology. See Skin
Dermatomyositis. See Skin
Detergents in sewage, 233 (A)
DEUTSCHER, I.: See HUGHES, E. C., 227
DE VILLIERS, D. P.: Hazards of the luteal phase, 154 (C)
DEVINE, Sir Hugh Berchmans, obituary of, 195
DEWAN, J. G., and SPAULDING, W. B.: *The Organic Psychoses. A Guide to Diagnosis*, 1387
DEWAR, F. P.: Fractures of the os calcis, 491
— Problem of painful feet, 569
DE WESSELOW, Owen Lambert Vaughan Simpkinson, obituary of, 126
DHERTE, Paulette, VANDEPITTE, J., AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Stanleyville I and II; two new variants of adult haemoglobin, 282 (O)
Diabetes insipidus associated with tuberculous meningitis (A. R. Levin), 1061 (O)
- DIABETES MELLITUS:
British Federation, 680 (correction, 898)
Carbutamide in, 841
Chlorpropamide in, 841, 842
Diagnosis, 555 (L)
Diet, 733 (O); 897
Dimethyl guanidine in, 841, 843
Experimental diabetes, 298
Insulin therapy, 731 (O)
Metahexamide in, 841
Oral therapy (K. L. Granville, S. Crawford, M. E. Crowley, and A. Bloom), 841 (O)
Phenethylguanidine in, 405, 841
Public-health problem, 874 (A)
Remission (A. Bloom), 731 (O)
Sulphonylureas in: long-term results (C. K. Gorman and J. A. Weaver), 1214 (O)
Tolbutamide in, 841
— side-effects, 733 (O)
In the tropics, 20 (C), 73 (C), 434 (C), 633 (C)
Vitamin B₁₂ in diabetic neuritis, 103
- Diagnosis, serum amylase estimations in (R. Chapman), 602 (O)
Diarrhoea, furazolidone in; clinical trial (A. Massa), 1063 (O)
— infantile, notifications (vital statistics), 703, 766, 832
DIBLE, J. H.: Atheroma, particularly in arteries of lower limb, 1091
DICK, G. W. A.: Attenuated poliovirus vaccines, 235
— Laurence Poole Prize, 767
- DICKIE, A. W., and CREERY, R. D. G.: Infectivity of the primary tuberculous complex, some complications in childhood, 1453 (O)
DICKINSON, C. J., and SMELLIE, Jean M.: Xanthinuria, 1217 (O)
DICKS, H. V.: Some aetiological factors in marital crises, 567
Dicophane. See D.D.T.
Diencephalon, role in consciousness, 773
Dienoestrol cream in senile vaginitis (R. Murdoch and W. P. Black), 678 (O)
- DIET:
Breast or bottle feeding for infants? 1239 (L); 1486 (C)
Christmas fare in hospitals, 1466 (A)
In diabetes, 733 (O); 897
In diverticulosis, 968
Effects of malnutrition on human growth, 1249
Fat and serum cholesterol (C. Gopalan and S. G. Srikantha), 956 (C)
Fat-free Cookery (Alice R. Hooper), 1461
Digitalis with anticoagulants, 365 (C)
Dilatation and curettage (W. Spackman), 827 (C); (A. Davis), 957 (C), 1254 (C)
DILLON, P.: Service psychiatrists, 954 (C), 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
Dimethisterone, in treatment of premenstrual syndrome, 1307
Dimethylguanidine (N,N-dimethylguanilylguanidine) in diabetes, 841
Diminished responsibility; murder appeal dismissed (medico-legal note), 510
DIMSDALE, Helen: The epileptic in relation to pregnancy, 1147 (O)
DIMSON, S. B.: Toilet training and enuresis, 666 (O)
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 25, 51, 76, 103, 129, 251, 512, 586, 640, 765, 893, 1193, 1268, 1346, 1416
— immunization, booster injection, 515
— notifications (vital statistics), 1111, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
— outbreaks in London (vital statistics), 1346, 1494
Diplopia. See Vision, double
Directors, Institute of, 1077 (A); 1183 (C)
Directors, probe-pointed (H. E. Lockhart-Mummery), 1086
Disabled persons: *Never say Die*, 936
— *Planning for Victory over Disablement*, 145
— research unit, 895
Disciplinary tribunals, evidence; committee of inquiry, 1491 (P)
"Disipal," value in depression, 99 (C) (correction, 154)
Disseminated sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
"Distaval," See Thalidomide
DITTMER, D. S.: See ALTMAN, P. L., 622
Diuretic. See Urine
Diverticula, intestinal (J. K. McCollum), 34 (O); 557 (A); 888 (C)
Diverticulitis, 361, 589
Diverticulosis, diet in, 968
— jejunal, massive, with steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia, improved by excision of diverticula (G. Watkinson, D. B. Feather, F. G. W. Marson, and J. A. Dossett), 58 (O); 301 (C)
DOBSON, M. M.: Qualification in medicine, 581 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 443; 1079 (A)
DODDS, Sir Charles: Early work on oestrogens, 237
DOIG, R. S.: B.C.G. vaccination, 301 (C)
DOLLERY, C. T., SHACKMAN, R., and SHILLINGFORD, J.: Malignant hypertension and hypokalaemia: cured by nephrectomy, 1367 (O)
DONALDSON, M.: Medical evidence, 1406 (C)
— Telling the cancer patient, 503 (C), 580 (C), 697 (C), 1022 (C)
DONACH, D., 689
DONNAN, F. de S.: Physique and hazardous occupations. A comparison of the physique of 160 Royal Marines, 728 (O)
Dorland's Pocket Medical Dictionary, 20th ed., 1008
Dorsoventral lipectomy in obesity, 1334 (C)
DOS SANTOS, W. D., and LEHMANN, H.: Acetazolamide in sickle-cell anaemia, 139 (O)
DOSSETT, J. A.: See WATKINSON, G., 58
Douches, hot, as stimulant, 504 (C)
"Douglas of the Pouch" (K. B. Thomas), 488
DOUGLAS, D. M.: See EDMUNDS, P. N., 431
DOUGLAS, E. C. K.: See BROTHURSTON, J. H. F., 1169
DOURMASHKIN, R.: See NEGRONI, G., 1359
DOWLER, H. G.: Wolfenden Report, 1019 (C), 1099 (C), 1256 (C); 1413 (P)
DOWNIE, Jean.: See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1277
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *A Doctor's Story*, by Sir Fred Bowerbank, 622
— Review of *Frontier Doctor* by Sir Henry Holland, 622
— Review of *Medical Department, United States Army. Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted chiefly through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts*, prepared and published under the direction of S. B. Hays, 15
— Review of *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. III—Sicily, Italy, Greece (1944-45)*, by F. A. E. Crew, 869

- DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-1945. Medical Services in New Zealand and the Pacific*, by T. D. Stout, 1157
- Review of *Plague Fighter. The Autobiography of a Modern Chinese Physician*, by Wu Lien-Teh, 552
- DOWSON, G. MacA.: High pyrexia due to sulphadimidine, 1023 (C)
- DREAMS in organic brain disease, 838
- DRILLIEN, C. M.: Survey of premature infants, 236
- DRINK. See Alcohol; Thirst
- DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE:
- Acne vulgaris (G. B. Mitchell-Heggs), 1320
 - Antacids and allied drugs (T. Hunt), 45
 - Corticosteroids in treatment of skin diseases:
 - I. Systemic (F. R. Bettley), 943; II. Local application (F. R. Bettley), 1015
 - Eczema (S. T. Anning), 1087
 - Gonorrhoea and other venereal diseases (A. J. King), 1396
 - Malaria (A. R. D. Adams), 183
 - Psoriasis, uncomplicated (R. M. B. MacKenna), 1244
 - Seborrhoea (J. T. Ingram), 1167 (correction, 1352)
- DRUGS:
- Addiction, 48 (C), 433 (C)
 - Interdepartmental Committee, terms of reference, 315
 - Society for the Study of Addiction, 768
 - Advertising direct to public, 1240 (A); 1251 (C), 1483 (C)
 - Anaesthetics, dangers of thiopentone and chlorpromazine, 914, 918
 - Anti-depressant, new, 1481 (C)
 - Approved names, supplementary list, 151, 632
 - Barbiturate and analgesic compounds, 51
 - mortality decreasing, 751 (A); 1096 (C), 1332 (C), 1402 (C)
 - poisoning, severe, treatment with artificial respiration and an artificial kidney (G. E. Honey and R. C. Jackson), 1134 (O); 1402 (C)
 - Bemegride (megimide) in pregnancy, 757 (C)
 - Cost control, 196 (P)
 - Course on modern drugs at Liverpool University, 768
 - Diuretics unlimited, 938 (L)
 - Habit forming; Pharmaceutical Society's warning, 315
 - restriction of retail sales, 1345 (P)
 - Hallucinogens in warfare, 751 (A)
 - Hinchliffe Report, 245 (C)
 - Hydroflumethiazide as diuretic, 928
 - Motor-car driving after administration of, 769
 - under the influence of (medico-legal note), 1413
 - Nerve gas in warfare, 751 (A)
 - New and Nonofficial Drugs, 145
 - Premixed, 1025 (C), 1259 (C)
 - Private patients, 1014 (A); 1029 (P), 1265 (P)
 - Prophylaxis in children and pregnancy, 77
 - Proprietary: multiplication of trade names, 305 (C)
 - To-day's Drugs: 125, 188, 238, 300, 364, 428, 499, 576, 632, 692, 755, 820, 883, 1018, 1093, 1176, 1251; 1252 (C); 1328, 1398; 1402 (C); 1481
 - Trials, fees for (E. Cronin), 954 (C)
 - sequential analysis in assessment, 737 (O)
- Dublin University. See Universities: Dublin
- DUBOS, R. J.: Antibiotics in chronic infections (address to Seventh Antibiotics Symposium), 1090
- DUCHOSAL, P. W., and GROSGURIN, J. R.: *Atlas d'électrocardiographie et de vectocardiographie*, 744
- DUCKWORTH, Henry Launcelot D'Olier, obituary of, 508
- DUGGAN, A.: Volume 104, 1489 (C)
- DUKE-ELDER, S.: Review of *Visual Problems of Colour. Symposium held at the National Physical Laboratory on 23, 24, 25 September*. 2 volumes (National Physical Laboratory Symposium No. 8), 1072
- DUKES, C.: Review of *The Borderland of Embryology and Pathology*, by R. A. Willis, 144
- DUNANT, H., founder of Red Cross, 767
- DUNBAR, Helen Flanders, obituary of, 584
- Duncan, Flockhart and Co. Ltd., symposium on analgesics, 1112
- Dundee. Queen's College. See Universities: St. Andrews
- DUNLOP, D. M.: Health education, 357
- DUNLOP, Henry Hutchison, obituary of, 1490
- DUNNER, Lasar, obituary of, 437
- DUNSFORD, I. See CAMERON, C., 29
- DUNSTONE, G. H. See McKEOWN, K. C., 670
- Dupuytren's contracture and trauma, 1327
- Duodenum, diverticula, 34
- ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Durham University. See Universities: Durham
- Dust, chromium, effects of, 898
- diseases, 630
- DUTTON, J.: Acrylic investment of intracranial aneurysms, 597 (O); 759 (C)
- Dysidiadokokinesis, in a child, 1034
- DYSENTERY:
- Bacillary, acute, in Cyprus: comparative study of treatment in 332 cases (P. J. Taylor), 9 (O); 18 (A)
- DYSENTERY (continued):
- Bacillary, control with prophylactic sulphonamides (A. Crowcroft), 826 (C), 1182 (C)
 - controlled trial of sulphonamides and streptomycin (J. Fališevac, Z. Košutić, and M. Galinovic-Weiglass), 12 (O); 18 (A)
 - Graphs (vital statistics), 51, 252, 313, 586, 702, 964, 1494
 - Notifications (vital statistics), 198, 252, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 963, 1030, 1111, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
- Dyspareunia after hysterectomy, 256
- Dyspepsia: Food and indigestion; possible relationships (P. H. Friedlander), 1454 (O)
- Dysphagia, aetiology and treatment, 493
- E**
- EADIE, M. J. See SUTHERLAND, J. M., 824
- EAR. See Deafness; Hearing; Oto-
- Eardrum, damage to, by mastoid operation, 708
- EARL, Charles James Cecil, obituary of, 1407
- EARLE, J.: Haemarthrosis, 20 (C)
- EAST, T.: Review of *Atlas of Intracardiac Pressure Curves*, by O. Bayer and H. H. Wolter; trans. G. R. Graham; introd. A. Courmand, 623
- *The Story of Heart Disease (FitzPatrick Lectures, 1956 and 1957)*, 808
- EASTCOTT, H. H. G.: Uncommon form of lymphangitis, 1352
- EASTWOOD, Lillian Annie, obituary of, 372
- ECKSTEIN, H.: *The English Health Service: Its Origins, Structure, and Achievements*, 1007
- Eclampsia: Uric acid level in pre-eclampsia, 129
- Eczema, drug treatment, 944; (S. T. Anning), 1087
- infantile, inheritance, 317
- local treatment with corticosteroids, 1016
- EDEN, Geoffrey, obituary of, 246
- EDGAR, William Harold, obituary of, 1263
- EDINBURGH, DUKE OF, installation as President, B.M.A., 95 (L)
- Presidential address, 1959-60, 839, 871 (L)
- Edinburgh, gonorrhoea incidence (vital statistics), 765
- Edinburgh Pathological Club. Clark lecture (A. Haddow), 966
- Edinburgh University. See Universities: Edinburgh
- EDINGTON, G. M.: Sickle-cell disease in West Africa, 570
- EDIS, J.: Personal medical records, 1180 (C)
- EDMUNDS, P. N., NICHOLSON, D. N., and DOUGLAS, D. M.: Listerial meningitis in infants, 431 (C)
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
- Apparatus. Auditory and visual aids (R. C. MacKeith; J. K. Russell), 817
 - Association for the Study of Medical Education, 355 (A)
 - — second annual conference, London, 1959, 816
 - British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 354 (A)
 - Canada, Edinburgh's contribution, 298
 - Contact with patients (M. L. Rosenheim), 817
 - Evaluation of teaching methods (M. Weatherall), 817
 - International co-operation in postgraduate medical education (E. Grzegorzewski), 326 (O); (U. K. Sheth), 328 (O); (E. S. Monteiro), 330 (O); 352 (L)
 - Methods of learning and teaching (A. Kennedy), 817
 - Person and family in, 567
 - Phases in, 488
 - Proposals for the reform of the course of instruction in history of medicine, 488
 - Psychological medicine in undergraduate teaching, 566
 - Review, 1493 (P)
 - Royal College of Physicians, postgraduate conference, 234 (A)
 - Tutorial system at Oxford (J. Badenoch), 817
 - Value of participation in research as a component in the education of doctors for the medical, graduate, and postgraduate student (V. Johnson), 332 (O)
 - — in the continuing education of the practising doctor (R. F. Farquharson), 334 (O)
 - Visual aids in (R. C. MacKeith), 817
 - I World conference on medical education; Proceedings (W. M. Arnott), 321 (O)
 - — — Conclusions and results (I. Aird), 324 (O)
 - II World conference, 319; 352 (L); 573
- EDWARDS, C. O. See HUSTON, A. F., 798
- EDWARDS, M. G. H.: Treatment of migraine, 957 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C)
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with congenital herniae and pigeon breast (Z. H. Zaidi), 175
- EHRENBORG, R. K.: Review of *Svenska Läkaresällskapet 150 År: dess Tillkomst och Utveckling*, by H. Berstrand, 745
- Eire. See Ireland, republic of
- ELDER, W. J. See JACKSON, R. C., 1130
- Electric blanket burn, 189 (C)
- Electrocardiography. See Heart
- Electroencephalogram. See Brain
- Electrogastronomy. See Stomach
- Electrolytes, alterations in diurnal excretion during intermittent positive-pressure respiration (J. Marshall), 85 (O)
- Electrophoresis: Serum cholesterol and lipoproteins, 620
- proteins in lupus erythematosus, 795
- ELLIOT, A. J.: Vitreous haemorrhage, 491
- ELLIOTT, Sir James, obituary of, 960
- ELLIS, Dudley Anton Millard, obituary of, 439
- ELLIS, H.: Complications of prostatic disease, 823 (C)
- ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Akute Innere Krankheiten. Diagnostische und Therapeutische Hinweise in Tabellarische Übersicht*, by H. A. Kühn, H. Klepzig, and E. Schildge, 178
- Review of *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkulose- und Lungenforschung*, Vol. XIV, edited by St. Engel and others, 1158
- and OLIVER, R. A. M.: Association of cardiac pulmonary haemosiderosis and fibrosis, 988 (O)
- ELMES, P. C. See FLETCHER, C. M., 257
- ELSDEN, S. R., appointed to chair of microbiology, University of Sheffield, 75
- Embryology: *The Borderland of Embryology and Pathology* (R. A. Willis), 144
- Emergencies: Speeding on emergency calls, conviction, 1191; successful appeal, 1341
- Emergency Bed Service, 199
- EMERY, J. L.: Epidemiology of "sudden, unexpected, or rapid" deaths in children, 925 (O)
- EMERY, R.: Water intoxication, 190 (C), 367 (C); 556 (A)
- Empyema, treatment, 423
- Emphysema and asthma, atropine cigarettes in (H. Herxheimer), 167 (O)
- EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M. See WINDSOR, C. G., 1095
- EMSON, H. E.: Leucocyte agglutinins, 633 (C)
- Encephalitis, infective, notifications (vital statistics), 314, 640, 703, 766, 832
- post-vaccinal, revaccination after, 51
- Encephalopathy, immunization after, 1033
- Endocarditis. See Heart
- Endocrinology, first international congress, 1350
- *Major Endocrine Disorders*, 3rd ed. (S. L. Simpson), with the collaboration of A. S. Mason and G. I. M. Swyer, 1312
- Endomyocardium. See Heart
- ENGL, St., and others (Editors): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkulose- und Lungenforschung*, Vol. XIV, 1158
- England and Wales, venereal diseases (vital statistics), 964
- vital statistics for third quarter of 1959, 893
- Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 51, 76, 157, 441, 512, 586, 702
- notifications (vital statistics) 640, 703, 893
- See also Paratyphoid; Typhoid
- Enteritis, infantile. See Diarrhoea
- ENTICKNAP, J. B.: Lipostabil, 755 (C)
- Enuresis. See Urine, incontinence
- ENZYMES:
- Clinical Enzymology* (Editor: G. J. Martin), 1072
 - Enzymes, esterases, and cholinesterase symposium, 685
 - In gravitational ulcer, 1255 (C)
 - Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, therapeutic activities, 1238 (L); 1481 (C)
 - Multiple serial, in acute myocardial infarction (N. R. Rowell and A. J. Smith), 459 (O)
- "Epanutin parenteral." See Phenytoin sodium, parenteral
- Epidemiological notes. See Vital statistics
- EPIDEMIOLGY:
- Gonorrhoea (L), 685
 - Influenza, 748 (L)
 - "Sudden, unexpected, or rapid" death in children (J. L. Emery), 925 (O)
- Epididymitis after prostatectomy, 664
- Epilepsia, founded under editorship of Sir Francis Walsh, 965
- EPILEPSY:
- The epileptic in relation to pregnancy (Helen Dimsdale), 1147 (O)
 - Physiology of unconsciousness, 773
 - Post-traumatic, 947
 - Treatment, medical, 488
 - W.H.O. study group, 705
- Epson College, 704, 895
- Epstein, Sir Jacob, statues on B.M.A. Agar Street building, 315
- Ergometrine, prophylactic use in labour (P. J. Huntingford), 1071
- Ergotamine treatment of migraine, 69 (A); 240 (C), 759 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C)
- Erythrocytes. See Blood, erythrocytes
- Erythroptosis. See Blood, erythroptosis
- Eskimos, mumps epidemic (A), 687
- ESSIGMAN, Norbert, obituary of, 584
- Esso Refinery's medical wing, 1113
- ESTRADA, W. D., and JAYLE, G. E. (Editors): *Actualités Latines d'Ophtalmologie, Anesthésie, Champ Visuel, Glaucome, Méthodes d'Examen, Pathologie Médicale, Strabisme, Technique Chirurgicale*, 1008
- Ether anaesthesia and anaphylaxis, 255
- Ethics, medical, 937 (L)
- press publicity (D. V. Bateman), 954 (C), 1024 (C), 1101 (C), 1258 (C)
- "tricking" the patient (S. Sharman), 636 (C)
- Ethisterone, in treatment of premenstrual syndrome, 1307
- Ethylene disulphonate treatment of asthma, 446, 1034

- E.T.I.P., 238
 "Etisul," 238 (correction, 378)
 European Association against Poliomyelitis, VI Symposium, 630
 European League for Mental Hygiene, annual conference, 587
 European League against Rheumatism, fourth congress, Istanbul, 834
 EVANS, Alexa, obituary of, 1261
 EVANS, A. D., POWELL, D. E. B., and BURRELL, C. D.: Subacute rickettsial endocarditis, 1254 (C)
 EVANS, A. T. G.: Tobacco amblyopia, 72 (C)
 EVANS, C.: Toxic epidermal necrolysis, 827 (C), 1094 (C)
 EVANS, David Benjamin, obituary of, 75
 EVANS, P. R., and others: Bed rest in acute nephritis, 1328 (C)
 EVANS, W. H. See CLARKE, C. A., 1100
 EVERINGHAM, D.: When to tie the cord, 432 (C), 759 (C), 1022 (C), 1182 (C)
 Evidence, admissible before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 1316 (L); 1342 (P)
 — before disciplinary tribunals, committee of inquiry, 1491 (P)
 — medical, in courts of law (R. F. Tredgold), 693 (C), 1095 (C), 1406 (C)
 Evolution: Fossil skull from Olduvai, 444; 487 (A); 635 (C), 759 (C)
 EWING, C. C.: Tobacco amblyopia, 244 (C)
 EWING, Lady Irene, obituary of, 195
 Examinations: Extracts and howlers from scripts (M. R. Sheridan), 1476
 — medical: Reaching the truth in spite of the patient, 636 (C)
 Exercise, for children and adults, 1386
 EYE: See also Ophthalmology; Vision
 All-acrylic anterior-chamber implants in unioocular aphakia, 609 (O); 888 (C)
 Colour of eyes and pain, 418 (A); (I. H. Pearse), 760 (C), 827 (C), 1098 (C), 1406 (C)
 Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 558 (A)
 Dislocation of crystalline lens, 1272
 Displacement of orbital floor, 491
 Haemorrhage, 491; 1002 (C)
 Optic atrophy due to craniospasm, 792
 Toxic cataract due to carbamol (R. Crawford), 1231 (O)
 EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Thrills and Regressions*, by M. Balint, 94
- F**
- Face, fractures, treatment, 360, 494
 — injury, 568
 — pain, 493
 Faculty of Anaesthetists, 49, 197, 316
 Faculty of History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 704
 Faculty of Radiologists: Crookshank lecture, 1032
 Faeces, porphyrins in, 365 (C)
 — simple method for collection of specimen (C. Sanders), 299
 FAIRBAIRN, A. S. See FLETCHER, C. M., 257
 FAIRHURST, B. J., and SASH, L.: Ventricular tachycardia associated with thyrotoxicosis, 677 (O)
 FAIRWEATHER, Joseph Hayes, obituary of, 507
 FALCONER, C. W. A., and GUNN, A. A.: Placental implantation for peripheral vascular disease, 538 (O)
 FALISEVAC, J., KOŠUTIĆ, Z., and GALINOVIC-WEISGLASS, M.: Sulphonamides and streptomycin in bacillary dysentery; controlled trial, 12 (O)
 Fallopian tube: Hydrops tubae profluentis as a presenting symptom in primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube; report of two cases and review of literature (A. C. Sinha), 996 (O)
 — Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube; case (D. Jefferiss), 1002 (O); 1181 (C)
 Family Doctor, on food, protest, 1482 (C)
 Family Planning Association, 368 (C); 1395; 1405 (C); 1453; 1486 (C)
 FARQUARSON, R. F.: Value of participation in research in the continuing education of the practising doctor, 334 (O); 693 (C)
 FARRER, Ellen Margaret, obituary of, 1187
 Fat, dietary, and serum cholesterol, 956
 Fat-free Cookery, 1461
 — High-fat diet for obesity, 515
 — Reheated dripping in cancer, 1497
 FAULKNER, H. C.: Cost of prescribing, 1173
 FAWNS, H. T. See HAWKINS, C. F., 740
 FEATHER, D. B. See WATKINSON, G., 58
 Fee, customary, for treating fellow practitioner. See Remuneration
 FEENEY, J. K.: Hypofibrinogenemia, 362
 FEHR, Oscar, obituary of, 438
 FELDBERG, W.: Physiological approach to the problem of general anaesthesia and loss of consciousness, 771 (O); 810 (L); 951 (C), 1258 (C)
 Fentanyl, 883, 957
 FERGOUSON, T.: Hospital and community, 565
 FERRER, M. Irene (Editor): *Cold Injury. Transactions of the Fifth Conference, March 10-15, 1957, Arctic Aeromedical Laboratory, Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska*, 1235
 Ferrous fumarate in iron deficiency (H. T. Swan and G. H. Jowett), 782 (O); 812 (A); 1099 (C)
 Fertility and Infertility. See also Impotence
 — *Studies on Fertility*, Vol. IX, 145; Vol. X, 935
 Fertilizer, potassium, radioactivity, 897
 FESSAS, P.: Haemoglobin "Bart's," 886 (C)
 Fevers, value of vitamin B in, 103
 Fibrocystic disease and Kartagener's syndrome, 725 (O); 1096 (C)
 Fibrosis, association with cardiac pulmonary haemodiosclerosis (P. Ellman and R. A. M. Oliver), 988 (O)
 FIELDING, G.: A granular pharyngitis, 368 (C)
 Filariasis, 570
 FILMS:
 La Presse Médicale, Film Award, 588, 1348
 Medical, 325
 — at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1959, 880, 882
 FINER, B. L., and NYLÉN, B. O.: Hypnosis for patients with burns, 23 (C)
 FINGER:
 Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 22 (C), 98 (C), 240 (C), 369 (C); 492; 1095 (C), 1254 (C), 1403 (C)
 Nails in disease, 876 (A); 1258 (C)
 Thumb injuries, problems associated with primary treatment, 1327
 Trigger thumb in infants, 1327
 FINLAND, M.: Challenge of new drugs to the clinical investigator (address to Seventh Antibiotics Symposium), 1090
 Fires, accidental, in hospitals, etc., 1052
 First-aid in factories, 795
 — splints, 432 (C)
 Fish: Temperature of British fish during distribution in summer, 344
 FISHER, Sir R. A.: *The Cancer Controversy*, 13
 FISHER, S. See RAMOT, B., 1228
 FISHER, T. L.: Sexual sterilization, 572
 FISK, G. R.: Trigger thumb in infants, 1327
 FISON, L. G.: Detachment of retina, 491
 Fitness to plead, Podola case (medico-legal note), 639
 FITZGERALD, O., and FITZGERALD, P.: Pancreatitis, 23 (C)
 FITZGERALD, P. See FITZGERALD, O., 23
 FITZGERALD, William Ernest, obituary of, 155
 FitzPatrick lectures, 1956 and 1957 (T. East), 808
 FLEMING, Sir Alexander: *The Life of Sir Alexander Fleming, Discoverer of Penicillin* (A. Maurois), 480
 FLETCHER, C. M.: Health education, 357
 — Review of *Handbook of Respiration*, by P. L. Altman, J. F. Gibson, Jr., and C. C. Wang, Edited by D. S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe, 622
 — ELMES, P. C., FAIRBAIRN, A. S., and WOOD, C. H.: The significance of respiratory symptoms and the diagnosis of chronic bronchitis in a working population, 257 (O) (correction, 708)
 FLETCHER, D. J. B. See THOMSON, W. O., 39
 FLETCHER, W. B. See COCHRAN, J. B., 1
 FLEXNER, A., obituary of, 637
 Fluoride, action on teeth, 121 (A)
 — in bone, 418 (A)
 FOETUS:
 Apparent death due to compression of prolapsed umbilical cord, 868
 Distress in cases of meconium staining of liquor amni, 612
 Effect of hypothermia on, 420
 Foetal tissue, transplantation, 370 (C)
 Influences on human prenatal growth, 1249
 FOGLAND, W. G.: Qualification in medicine, 758 (C)
 FOLEY, J. J.: Control of surgical incontinence by means of the Portsmouth valved catheter, 470 (O)
 FOOD: See also Bread; Diet; Nutrition
 From animals treated with synthetic oestrogens, 1412 (P)
 Bolus obstruction, 825 (C)
 Family Doctor and All About Sugar, protest, 1482 (C)
 Family Doctor and Know and Enjoy Your Daily Bread, 1482 (C)
 High-fat diet for obesity, 515
 Hygienic handling of meat, 1364
 And indigestion: possible relationships (P. H. Friedlander), 1454 (O)
 Reheated dripping in cancer, 1497
 Retail stores, "no smoking" in, 1489 (C)
 Storage; toxic sprays investigation, 1493 (P)
 Temperature of fish during distribution, 344
 Weekly amounts of money spent on food, 993
 Food-poisoning. See Toxicology
 FOOT:
 Diabetic, management, 361
 Fracture of os calcis, 491
 Painful, 569
 Surgery, 492
 Foot-drop, causes, 445
 — after labour, 589
 FORAGE, A. V., 691
 FORD, C. E.: Chromosomes of man, 1330 (C)
 Ford Foundation-E.S.U. travel grant, 254
 FORDHAM, M.: *The Objective Psyche*, 1460
 FOREMAN, J. M.: Surplus beds and nurses, 154 (C)
 — Ruptured urethra, 366 (C)
 Forensic medicine. See Medico-Legal
 Forensic Science Society, formation, aims and officers, 1031
 Foreskin, cracked, 97 (C), 434 (C)
 FORFAR, J. O.: Staphylococcal infection in newborn infants, 424
 FORSHALL, I.: Staphylococcal infection in a surgical neonatal unit, 425
 FORSTER, J. E.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 369 (C); 492
 Forston psychiatry clinic, Herrison Hospital, Dorchester, 834
 Fossil skull of *Australopithecinae*, 444; 487 (A); 635 (C), 759 (C)
 FOSTER, A. R., and LANCASTER, N. P.: Disturbance of motor function during treatment with imipramine, 1452 (O)
 — See LANCASTER, N. P., 1458
 FOULKES, J. F., and BROWN, J. C. McClure: Modified Green-Armytage caesarean section clamp, 819
 Fountain Hospital and Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, 199
 FOWLER, J. F. See GEE, D. J., 341
 FOX, C.: Attempted suicide, 153 (C); 463 (O); 1458
 FOXE, A.: Heredity in breast cancer, 1258 (C)
 FOY, H. See KONDI, Athena, 243
 FRACTURES: See also Bones; Orthopaedics
 Die Knochenbrüche und Verrenkungen und ihre Behandlung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte (E. Schwarz), 1461
 Negligent failure to diagnose (medico-legal note), 1414
 FRANCIS, A. E.: Prophylactic antibiotics in clean surgery, 1420
 Francis Shepherd Memorial lecture, Montreal, 641
 FRANCIS, William Willoughby, obituary of, 247, 831
 FRANKS, E. H.: A hazard in the use of the Beaver pulmonary ventilator, 92 (O)
 FRANKS, H.: Tuberculosis control in Denmark, 88 (O)
 FRASER, D. B.: Third stage of labour, 362
 FRASER, G. R.: Retinal degeneration and nerve deafness, 1404 (C)
 FRASER, H. D. F.: Telling the cancer patient, 191 (C), 302 (C), 503 (C), 580 (C), 697 (C), 1022 (C)
 FRASER, M. S.: Effects of obstetrical hazards on child, 237
 FRASER, R. See IBBERTSON, K., 52
 FRAZER, S. C. See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1055
 FREEDMAN, B. J., and KNOWLES, C. H. R.: Anterior tibial syndrome due to arterial embolism and thrombosis; ischaemic necrosis of the anterior crural muscles, 270 (O)
 Freedom to grow. N.H.S. and Conservative Government, 746 (L)
 FREEMAN, A. G. See HEATON, J. M., 188
 FRENCH, A.: Medico-legal problems of anaesthesia, 572
 Fresno Community Hospital, California, modern amenities, 931
 FRIEDLANDER, P. H.: Food and indigestion: an investigation of possible relationships, 1454 (O)
 FRISCH, J. M.: *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* cystitis, 968
 FRITH, Kathleen: When to tie the cord, 1022 (C), 1182 (C)
 "Frog breathing." See Respiration
 FRY, J.: An accident service for the nation, 1176 (C)
 — Influenza, 1959; the story of an epidemic, 135 (O); 306 (C); 748 (L)
 — Why patients go to hospital; a study of usage, 1322; 1487 (C)
 FUCHS, A. W.: *Principles of Radiographic Exposure and Processing*, 1460
 Fulbright travel grants, 894
 "Fulcin," 428
 FULD, H.: Antimalarials in Sjögren's syndrome, effect of, 97 (C)
 Fulham and Kensington Hospital Management Committee: Nuffield Foundation grants, 1417
 FULTON, G. A., and BURNETT, N. H.: Apparent foetal death due to compression of prolapsed umbilical cord, 868
 FULTON, T., appointed professor of virology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 895
 Fungi: *Mould Fungi and Bronchial Asthma* (P. J. van der Werff), 808
 Physiology of Fungi (V. W. Cochrane), 145
 FUNGUS INFECTIONS: See also Mycology
 Fungus Diseases and their Treatment (Editors: R. W. Riddell and G. T. Stewart), 412
 Griseofulvin treatment of acute cattle ringworm infections in man (T. Cochrane and A. Tullett), 286 (O)
 — in treatment of infections of scalp due to *Microsporum canis* (M. Beare and D. Mackenzie), 1137 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
 — in treatment of persistent fungal infections of the skin (A. J. E. Barlow and others), 1141 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
 "Furadantin," 364
 Furazolidone in treatment of diarrhoea; clinical trial (A. Massa), 1063 (O)
 FURLONG, J.: Printing of *B.M.J.*, 370 (C), 582 (C)
 FYFE, George Matthew, obituary of, 75

G

- GADDUM, J. H.: *Pharmacology*, 4th ed., 681
- GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Whither medicine? 240 (C)
- GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Neo-natal Paediatrics*, edited by W. R. F. Collis, 1389
- See PERKINS, F. T., 530
- GALBRAITH, H.-J. B.: Munchausen syndrome, 22 (C)
- GALE, G. L.: Prognosis of genito-urinary tuberculosis, 571
- GALINOVIC-WEISGLASS, M.: See FALIŠEVAC, J., 12
- GALLAGHER, H. W.: Inoculation recording by tattooing, 578 (C)
- GALL-BLADDER:
- Cholecystosis, hyperplasia, radiodiagnosis, 568
- Cholecystostomy proposed by J. L. W. Thudichum (R. S. Sparkman) (Nova et Vetera), 753
- Congenital absence, associated with high caecum and absence of ascending colon (D. A. Reid), 1154
- Gall-stones, diagnosis, 245 (C), 501 (C)
- GALLIE, W. E.: obituary of, 698, 891
- GALPINE, J. F., and WILSON, W. C. MacC.: Occurrence of myocarditis in paralytic poliomyelitis, 1379 (C)
- GALTON, M.: Artificial insemination, 958 (C)
- Ganglion-blocking agents in treatment of malignant hypertension, 970
- GANGRENE:
- Due to accidental intra-arterial injection of thiopentone, 914; 916 (A)
- Due to intramuscular chlorpromazine (R. J. H. Hodges), 918 (O); 1180 (C)
- Gas-gangrene (medico-legal note), 701
- Problem of cooling a gangrenous leg (J. Kohari), 933
- GARBE, M.: Barnett ventilator, 1332 (C)
- GARDNER, A. M. N.: Sudden death in childhood, 1333 (C)
- GARDNER, J. S.: Control measures for staphylococcal infections in hospital, 494, 606, 643; 658 (O)
- GARDNER, P. S.: See BIRD, T., 993
- GARLAND, T. O.: A policy for time, 491
- GASTER, B. S. C.: Breast abscess, 503 (C)
- Gastrectomy. See Stomach
- Gastroenterology. See Intestines; Stomach
- Gastroscope. See Stomach
- GAUTHIER, C.: See BERTRAND, C., 489
- GAZET, J. C.: See GRAVER, H. J., 366
- GEDDES, I. C.: See GRAY, C., 951
- GEE, D. J., GOLDSTEIN, J., GRAY, C. H., and FOWLER, J. F.: Biosynthesis of cholesterol in familial hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, 341 (O) (correction, 516)
- GEFFEN, Dennis Herbert, obituary of, 583, 638
- GEMMELL, J. P.: Diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, 358
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: Admissible evidence, 1316 (L); 1342 (P), 1491 (P)
- GENERAL PRACTICE:
- Clinical research prize, 254
- Drugs and appliances for private patients, 1014 (A); 1029 (P), 1265 (P)
- symposium on use of, 1172
- Geriatrics in general practice, 426
- Group practice loans, 1413 (P)
- Industrial health and the G.P. (James Mackenzie Lecture) (J. A. L. V. Jones), 1174
- Loss of goodwill compensation, 1265 (P)
- Night calls; their frequency and nature (J. H. F. Brotherton and others), 1169; 1399 (C)
- In the practices, 426
- Psychiatry in, 636 (C)
- Temporal arteritis (A. Cameron), 1291 (O)
- General practitioners' burden, 963 (P)
- GENEST, J.: Aetiology of atherosclerosis, 358
- Treatment of hypertension, 422
- Genetics. Genetic syndrome, 688 (A)
- Risks of marriage of first cousins once removed, 898
- Genito-urinary complications of prostatectomy, 663
- infection, sulphonamide therapy, 694 (C)
- GENTELE, H.: See LODIN, A., 1388
- George Seed Memorial Prize, 1960. North of England Otolaryngology Society, 704
- Geriatrics. See Old age
- Geriophil, 1317
- In rheumatoid arthritis and Parkinsonism, 1334 (C)
- Germany, influence in medicine, 693 (C), 821 (C), 822 (C), 886 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)
- Gerontology. See Old age
- GERRIE, J. W.: Maxillo-facial injuries in childhood, 494
- Gestation, duration of, and maternal smoking habits, 674
- Getting Married, advertisement for Family Planning Association, dispute, 1395; 1405 (C), 1486 (C)
- GIBBON, N.: Partial gastrectomy, 20 (C)
- GIBBONS, J. E.: Ventricular septal defects, 422
- GIBBS, N. K., and WOOLF, L. I.: Tests for phenylketonuria; results of a one-year programme for its detection in infancy and among mental defectives, 532 (O); 885 (C)
- GIBSON, G. B., and PLATT, Sir Robert: Incidence of hypertension after pregnancy toxæmia, 159 (O)
- GIBSON, H. R. B.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 887 (C)
- GIBSON, J. F., Jr.: See ALTMAN, P. L., 622
- GIBSON, Thomas, obituary of, 1261
- GIBSON, W. C.: *Young Endeavour. Contributions to Science by Medical Students of the Past Four Centuries*, 1388
- GIDEON, Cyril Searle, obituary of, 157
- GILCHRIST, A. R.: Management of acute myocardial infarction, 421
- appointed President of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1417
- honorary fellow of Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 199
- Review of *The Story of Heart Disease*, by T. East, 808
- Gilchrist, John Borthwick, pioneer of gymnastics (Nova et Vetera) (W. H. G. Armytage), 150
- GILES, Carolyn M., and others: Weak B antigen, probably acquired, 32 (O); 244 (C)
- GILKES, M. J., and ROBERTS, D. St. Clair: Intracocular acrylic implants, 888 (C)
- and others: Retinal burns after sun's eclipse, 1487 (C)
- GILL-CAREY, C., elected President of British Association of Otolaryngologists, 1417
- GILLHESPY, R. O., and CHATTERJEE, A. K.: "H3," 1334 (C), 1487 (C)
- GILLILAND, I. C.: See GRAHAM, A., 225
- GILLINGHAM, F. J., and WATSON, W. S.: Surgical treatment of parkinsonism, 489
- GILLIS, L. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Surgical Materials*, 744
- GILMOUR, William Santon, obituary of, 509, 830
- GILPIN, Archibald, obituary of, 1337
- GIMLETTE, T. M. D.: Muscular lesion in hyperthyroidism, 1143 (O)
- GIRDWOOD, R. H.: Macrocytic anaemias in the tropics, 569
- GIRITLIOGLU, M. S.: German medicine abroad, 1331 (C)
- GIRLING, J. A.: See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 658
- GISSANE, W.: Safety harness for car occupants, 1020 (C), 1402 (C)
- Glasgow University. See Universities: Glasgow
- Glossitis, leucoplakic, caused by "Scotch-on-the-Rocks" (W. S. Rees), 636 (C)
- Glossopharyngeal breathing. See Respiration
- GLOVER, E.: Review of *Psychological Stress, Psychoanalytic and Behavioural Studies of Surgical Patients*, by I. L. Janis, 1157
- Review of *Psychopathology. A Source Book*, edited by C. F. Reed, I. E. Alexander, and S. S. Tomkins, 1387
- Glucose metabolism, 712, 718
- renal threshold in pregnancy, 898
- Glucose-tolerance tests, 191 (C)
- GLYNN, A. A.: Antibodies to *H. influenzae* in chronic bronchitis, 911 (O)
- GLYNN, L. E., and HOLBOROW, E. J.: Secretion of blood-group substances in rheumatic fever; a genetic requirement for susceptibility, 266 (O)
- GLYNN, L. E.: See GLYNN, A. A., 266
- GODING, J. R.: See DENTON, D. A., 447, 522
- GODTFREDSEN, A.: See MAGNUS, V., 630
- GOERTTLER, K.: *Normale und Pathologische Entwicklung des Menschlichen Herzens*, 1387
- Gottre, fourth international conference, 1350, 1496
- GOLDBERG, H.: Retinal detachment, 153 (C)
- GOLDING, D. N.: Prevention of seasickness, 1116
- GOLDMAN, M.: Motor-cycle accidents, 501 (C)
- GOLDMAN-EISLER, F.: Recording speech and respiration, 1484 (C)
- GOLDSTEIN, J.: See GEE, D. J., 341
- Gonadal dysgenesis, pure, chromosomes in a case (D. G. Harnden and J. S. S. Stewart), 1285 (O)
- unusual case (A. W. Spence and C. W. H. Havard), 1288 (O)
- Gonadotrophin in treatment of acne vulgaris, 1321
- Gonorrhoea in Edinburgh (vital statistics), 765
- new epidemic, 685 (L); 1328 (C), 1329 (C)
- treatment, 1021 (C); 1396
- Good Hope Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)
- GOODALL, P.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 502 (C), 579 (C), 888 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)
- GOODY, W., MARKS, V., and ROSE, F. C.: Diagnosis of hypoglycaemia, 1116
- Goodger scholarships, 1193
- GOPALAN, C., and SRINANTIA, S. G.: Dietary fat and serum cholesterol, 956 (C)
- GORDON, H.: Craniostenosis, 792 (O)
- GORDON, H. L. (Editor): *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonal, Mephensin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactazine Preparations*, 1313
- GORDON, J.: Consciousness during surgical operations, 951 (C), 1258 (C)
- GORDON, N.: Posture, 152 (C)
- GORDON, R. A.: Obstetrical anaesthesia in Canadian Teaching Hospital, 420
- GORMAN, C. K., and WEAVER, J. A.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus with sulphonylureas; long-term results, 1214 (O)
- GORKING, J. A. L.: Family Planning advertisement, 1405 (C)
- GOSSE, P. H. G., obituary of, 762
- GOUDIE, R. B., 689
- GOULD, J. C.: See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1277
- GOULDEN, R. P.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 579 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)
- Goustonian lectures, 1353, 1421; 1462 (L)
- GOUREVITCH, A.: Tumours of the salivary glands, 360
- Gout, relationship to disk lesions, 318 (C)
- Gout, treatment, 569
- GRAHAM, A., and GILLILAND, I. C.: Riedel's thyroiditis, 225
- GRAHAM, D. C.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 569
- GRAHAM, Frances. See CAMERON, C., 29
- GRAHAM, G. R.: Review of *Kardiologie. Lehrbuch der Herz und Gefäßkrankheiten; zugleich eine Pathologie des Kreislaufs*, 5th ed., by T. Brugsch, 1236
- Review of *Normale und Pathologische Entwicklung des Menschlichen Herzens*, by K. Goerttler, 1387
- See BAYER, O., 623
- GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Bemeigride and pregnancy, 757 (C)
- GRAINGER, R. G.: Pulmonary hypertension, 568
- GRANT, A. P.: See BOYD, M. W., 1, 920
- GRANT, I. W. B.: See CROFTON, J. W., 1251
- Granuloma inguinale, drug treatment, 1397
- GRANVILLE-GROSSMAN, K. L., CRAWFORD, S., CROWLEY, M. E., and BLOOM, A.: Further experience with oral therapy in diabetes, 841 (O)
- GRAVER, H. J., and GAZET, J. C.: Ileal argentaffinoma and intussusception, 366 (C)
- GRAY, C., and GEDDES, I. C.: Consciousness during surgical operations, 951 (C), 1258 (C)
- GRAY, C. H.: See GEE, D. J., 341
- GRAY, K., 689
- GRAY, T. C., appointed professor of anaesthesia, University of Liverpool, 76
- Greaves Hall Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)
- GREBE, R. M.: See ALTMAN, P. L., 622
- GRECH, J. L., and CACHIA, E. A.: Acute haemolytic anaemia associated with sulphadimidine therapy, 1309
- Greece, medical education, German influence on, 693 (C), 821 (C), 822 (C), 886 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)
- GREEN, A.: Mannomustine therapy, 429
- Green-Armaytage Anglo-American lecture, 1348
- GREEN-ARMAYTAGE, V. B.: German medicine abroad, 886 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)
- GREENE, N. M.: *Physiology of Spinal Anaesthesia*, 1312
- GREENING, W. P.: Review of *International Symposium on Mammary Cancer*, edited by L. Severi, 16
- Greenwich Hospital, appointment of director, 705
- GREENWOOD, L. W.: Work of the Port of London Health Authority, 1277
- GRÉGOIRE, F. S.: Treatment of pneumonia, 423
- Grenoble University. See Universities: Grenoble
- GRIFFITH, A.: Temporary paralysis after polio vaccine, 1333 (C)
- GRIFFITH, G. W.: Risks of immunization, 577 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, Cyril Verity, obituary of, 584
- GRIFFITHS, J. D.: See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 658
- Griffiths scale, clinical value, 1419
- GRIGG, E. R. N.: Request for early radiological reports, 636 (C)
- Grisofovin treatment of acute cattle ringworm infections in man (T. Cochrane and A. Tullett), 286 (O); 1165 (A)
- in treatment of infections of scalp due to *Microsporum canis* (M. Beare and D. Mackenzie), 1137 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
- of persistent fungal infections of the skin (A. J. E. Barlow and others), 1141 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
- "Grisovin," 428
- GROARKE, F.: B.C.G. vaccination, 98 (C)
- Groningen University. See Universities: Groningen
- GROSGURIN, J. R.: See DUCHOSAL, P. W., 744
- GROVES, R., appointed chairman of Food Standards Committee, Ministry of Agriculture, 641
- Growth, human, symposium, 1248; 1488 (C)
- GRZEGORZEWSKI, E.: International co-operation in postgraduate medical education, 326 (O); 352 (L)
- Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators: Master elected, 1349
- GUN-MUNRO, Cecil Douglas, obituary of, 1106
- GUNN, A. A.: See FALCONER, C. W. A., 538
- GUPTA, D. P.: See PAHWA, J. M., 1439
- GUPTA, S. K.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 582 (C)
- Kartagener's syndrome and fibrocystic disease, 1096 (C)
- GUTHIE, T.: P.A.M. stands for penicillin aluminium monostearate, 189 (C), 367 (C)
- GUTHRIE, D.: *History of Medicine*, 2nd ed., 145
- Review of *Logan Clendenning Lectures, 8th series, Disease and Destiny. Logan Clendenning*, by R. H. Major, 681
- GUTMAN, A., and LEFFKOWITZ, M.: Tuberculous sclerosis associated with spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 1065 (O)
- Guy's Hospital, Roman boat under new surgical block, 1031
- Guyot, H., prize in memory of, 965
- GWYNNE, P.: Iproniazid in depressive syndrome, 241 (C)
- GYNACCOLOGY: See also Obstetrics
- Abdominal Operations by the Vaginal Route* (P. Werner and J. Sederl), 119
- British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 15th, 236
- Gynaecological disorders, treatment with hormones, 1095 (C)
- Psychosomatic aspects, 237
- Gynaecomastia, bilateral, treatment, 589

H

- "H3." See Procaine
- HABBU, M. K. See BUNDEALI, A., 1485
- HADFIELD, G.: Presentation dinner by Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1496
- Haemarthrosis, 20 (C), 302 (C)
- Haematology. See Blood
- Haematoma: *Chronic Subdural Haematoma, with Particular Reference to the Diagnosis. A Clinical, Roentgenological, and Electroencephalographical Study* (R. Nordlie), 1237
- Haematuria, aortography as aid to investigation of (J. C. Ross and J. A. Ross), 410
- Haemochromatosis in a family and its occurrence in two women (S. G. McAlpine), 618 (O)
- HAEMOGLOBIN:
- Abnormal, 569
- "Bart's," persistence beyond infancy in child with thalassaemia (C. Choremis, L. Zannos-Marolea, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 348 (O); 886 (C)
- H disease with persistent haemoglobin "Bart's" in an oriental Jewess and her daughter; dual alpha-chain deficiency of human haemoglobin (B. Ramot and others), 1228 (O)
- Laboratory Manual on Abnormal Haemoglobins* (prepared under the direction of J. H. P. Jonxis and T. H. J. Huisman for the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences and the Middle East Science Co-operation Office of U.N.E.S.C.O.), 1235
- New variant in an American negro (Rose G. Schneider and Mary E. Haggard), 285 (O)
- Sickle-cell/haemoglobin-J disease (L. N. Went and J. E. Maciver), 138 (O)
- Stanleyville I and II; two new variants of adult haemoglobin (Paulette Dherte, J. Vandepitte, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 282 (O)
- Values in experimental erythropoiesis, 650
- Haemoglobinometer, photo-electric, methods of illumination, 707, 1198
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal; case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 559
- Haemolytic disease of newborn, due to Rh-immunization, treatment (A. Jouveaux, C. P. Brizard, Mme. D. Michaud, and L. Revol), 336 (O)
- Haemolysin, anti-A, in group O blood donors: East Anglian survey (C. B. V. Walker and H. G. Dennis), 1303 (O)
- HAEMORRHAGE:
- Accidental concealed, anuria after; treatment, 255
- Decidual, during pregnancy, 769
- Dysfunctional uterine, 363
- Emergency transfusion for, 967
- Retinal, in severe anaemias; diagnostic significance (J. E. Cosnett and I. N. Macleod), 1002 (O)
- Subarachnoid, surgery, 597
- Vitreous, 491
- Haemosiderosis, cardiac pulmonary, association with fibrosis (P. Ellman and R. A. M. Oliver), 988 (O)
- HAGGARD, Mary E. See SCHNEIDER, Rose G., 285
- HAIIGH, Bernard, obituary of, 195
- HAIR:
- Baldness, cost of treatment, 1102 (C)
- inheritance of, 1498
- Hirsutism due to steroid therapy, 456
- HALE, J. H.: Live polio vaccine, 630
- Trial of attenuated virus vaccine during poliomyelitis epidemic, 235
- HALL, H. G.: Hypertension in general practice, 426
- Hallett Prize, 1346
- HALLINAN, W. M. C.: Phenoxymethylpenicillin and drowsiness, 1183 (C)
- Hallucinogens. See Drugs
- Hallux rigidus, fusion operation for, 492
- HALSTEAD, B. W.: *Dangerous Marine Animals*, 145
- HAMILTON, J. G.: Review of *Chronic Subdural Haematoma, with Particular Reference to the Diagnosis. A Clinical, Roentgenological and Electroencephalographical Study*, by R. Nordlie, 1237
- HAND: See also Finger
- Injuries, prevention and treatment, 360
- Rehabilitation of the Hand* (C. B. W. Parry), 177
- Surgery, 1327
- Tumours, 492
- Hand Club, joint meeting, 1327
- HANKINS, J.: Anticoagulants with digitalis, 365 (C)
- Harben lectures, 1195
- HARGREAVES, E. R.: Risks of immunization, 367 (C)
- HARGREAVES, G. K. See BARLOW, A. J. E., 1141
- HARRINGTON, M., KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla, and McMICHAEL, J.: Results of treatment in malignant hypertension; seven-year experience in 94 cases, 969 (O)
- HARLOW, F. W.: *An Atlas of Surgery*, 1157
- Harlow Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)
- HARMER, M.: Service psychiatrists, 696 (C)
- HARNETT, D. G., and ARMSTRONG, C. N.: Chromosomes of a true hermaphrodite, 1287 (O)
- and STEWART, J. S. S.: Chromosomes in a case of pure gonadal dysgenesis, 1285 (O)
- HARNETT, R. W. F.: Progress after hospital treatment, 565
- HARPER-SMITH, J. R.: New sulphonamides, 957 (C)
- HARRINGTON, J. A., and CROSS, K. W.: Cases of attempted suicide admitted to a general hospital, 463 (O)
- HARRISON, K.: Facial pain, 493
- HARRISON, R. G. (Editors): *Studies on Fertility*, Vol. X, 935
- HART, C.: Antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis, 1484 (C)
- HART, F. D.: Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 569
- HARTMAN, Ladislav, obituary of, 196
- Harvard Medical School, British doctors appointed to, 1417
- Harveian lecture, 1959 (E. B. Chain), 709 (O)
- Harveian Oration, 1959 (Sir Russell Brain), 642; 899 (O)
- Harveian Society, 709
- — Buckston Browne Essay Prize, 315
- Harvey, William, and his brothers (Nova et Vetera), 1250
- — neurologist (R. Brain), 899 (O)
- — William Harvey Centre, Southampton, 128
- Hashimoto's disease (J. H. Baron), 694 (C)
- — and the L.E. factor, 244 (C)
- HASLER, J. K.: Lumbar puncture, 245 (C)
- HASTINGS, Sir Charles: *The Life and Times of Sir Charles Hastings: Founder of the British Medical Association* (W. H. McMenemey), 350
- HAYARD, C. W. H. See SPENCE, A. W., 1288
- HAWARD, L. R. C.: Recording speech and respiration, 1178 (C)
- HAWARD, Sir Walter, obituary of, 435
- HAWES, A. J.: Missing medical records, 1252 (C)
- HAWKE, W. A.: Family influences on psychoses in infancy and childhood, 425
- HAWKINS, C. F., and FAWNS, H. T.: An appraisal of phenylbutazone suppositories, 740 (O)
- HAWKINS, D. F.: Birth-weight and maternal smoking, 820 (C)
- HAWKLEY, J. C.: Steely eyes and pain, 958 (C)
- HAYNES, W. S.: Purpura after chlorpropamide, 1403 (C)
- HAYS, S. B.: *Medical Department, United States Army. Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted chiefly through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts*, 15
- Head injuries, 420, 946
- surgery, anaesthesia for, 420
- Headache. See Migraine
- HEADY, J. A., and HEASMAN, M. A.: *Social and Biological Factors in Infant Mortality*, 68
- Health centres, 1412 (P)
- Health education, 357, 1195
- television in, 357
- HEAP, G.: Gravel rash, 697 (C)
- Hearing: Locating a whistle, 1420
- Hearing-aids, conspicuous, 1018 (C), 1177 (C)
- shortage and supply, 1029 (P)
- HEART:
- Anticoagulant therapy, 239 (C); 878
- Arrest, survival after (C. A. B. Clemetson), 14; 189 (C), 241 (C), 242 (C), 504 (C), 580 (C), 695 (C) bis, 887 (C)
- Association of cardiac pulmonary haemosiderosis and fibrosis (P. Ellman and R. A. M. Oliver), 988 (O)
- Atlas d'Electrocardiographie et de Vectocardiographie* (P. W. Duchosal and J. R. Groscurin), 744
- Atlas of Intracardiac Pressure Curves* (O. Bayer and H. H. Wolter), 623
- Auscultation on the gramophone, 1178 (C), 1336 (C)
- Cardiology: *Kardiologie. Lehrbuch der Herz- und Gefäßkrankheiten; zugleich eine Pathologie des Kreislaufs*, 5th ed. (T. Brugsch), 1236
- Third World Congress, proceedings, 72
- Chemical Prevention of Cardiac Necroses* (H. Selye), 227
- Clinical aspects of patient with endocarditis and chronic Q fever (A. O. Robson and C. D. G. L. Shimmin), 980 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
- Cor pulmonale in congestive heart failure, 201
- Coronary artery disease, 421
- — and hypertension, epidemiology, 182 (A)
- — electroencephalographic diagnosis, 421
- infarction, role of androgens, 1419
- thrombosis, long-term anticoagulant treatment in general practice (W. M. Loughbridge), 217 (O); 239 (C)
- — Reheated dripping in, 1497
- — Serum amylase in diagnosis, 604
- Disease in industry, 490
- ischaemic, electrocardiograms in symptomless men; with a note on the serum lipoproteins (D. Weitzman and Elspeth B. Smith), 162 (O)
- — treated with "lipostabil" (L. G. G. Davies and L. Murdoch), 619 (O)
- *The Story of Heart Disease* (FitzPatrick Lectures) (T. East), 808
- tropical cardiology problem (W. M. Arnott), 1273 (O)
- Electrocardiograms, ischaemic, in symptomless men; with a note on the serum lipoproteins (D. Weitzman and Elspeth B. Smith), 162 (O)
- Electrocardiographic changes in idiopathic hypercalcaemia of infancy (E. N. Coleman), 467 (O)
- HEART (continued):
- Endocarditis: Clinical aspects of patient with endocarditis and chronic Q fever (A. O. Robson and C. D. G. L. Shimmin), 980 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
- Morbid anatomical and bacteriological findings in patient with endocarditis and chronic Q fever (P. S. Andrews and B. P. Marmion), 983 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
- Q fever; serum wanted, 1025 (C)
- Endomyocardial fibrosis, in Africa, 1273
- Failure, congestive, hospital study with special reference to cor pulmonale, by a group of physicians of Sheffield Hospital Region, compiled by C. H. Stuart-Harris, R. S. H. Twidle, and Marjorie Clifton, 201 (O); 229 (L)
- Kartagener's syndrome and fibrocystic disease, 1096 (C)
- Mitral valve stenosis, surgery, 360
- Morbid anatomical and bacteriological findings in patient with endocarditis and chronic Q fever (P. S. Andrews and B. P. Marmion), 983 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
- Myocardial infarction, acute, management, 421
- — acute, multiple serial enzyme in (N. R. Rowell and A. J. Smith), 459 (O)
- — post-operative, 627 (A)
- — and smoking, 1466
- Myocarditis in Africa, 1274
- in paralytic poliomyelitis (J. F. Galpine and W. C. MacC. Wilson), 1379 (O)
- Myocardium: *Chemical Prevention of Cardiac Necroses* (H. Selye), 227
- degeneration in late pregnancy and puerperium, 5
- Normale und Pathologische Entwicklung des Menschlichen Herzens* (K. Goerttler), 1387
- Occurrence of myocarditis in paralytic poliomyelitis (J. F. Galpine and W. C. MacC. Wilson), 1379 (O)
- Open-heart surgery, 360
- Penetrated by catheter (medico-legal note), 831
- Puerperal cardiomyopathy (S. M. Rosen), 5 (O)
- Q fever endocarditis, serum wanted, 1025 (C)
- Serum cholesterol and coronary atherosclerosis, 1351
- Size in dyspnoeic baby, 99 (C)
- Surgery: Instrument for transventricular mitral valvotomy (K. S. Mullard), 882
- mitral valve stenosis, 360
- Syncope in cardiovascular disease (W. A. Oille), 358
- Syndrome of fever, anaemia, and high sedimentation rate with an atrial myxoma (G. A. MacGregor and R. A. Cullen), 991 (O)
- Thyroid hormones, rapidly acting, and their cardiac action (K. Ibbertson, R. Fraser, and D. Alldis), 52 (O)
- Ventricular tachycardia and thyrotoxicosis (B. J. Fairhurst and L. Sash), 677 (O)
- septal defects, treatment, 422
- X-ray changes in heart disease, 422
- HEASMAN, M. A. See HEADY, J. A., 68
- Heath Clark lectures, 1113
- HEATH, C.: Treatment of migraine, 759 (C), 957 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C)
- HEATON, J. M., McCORMICK, A. J. A., and FREEMAN, A. G.: Tobacco amblyopia, 188 (C)
- HEATON-WARD, W. A.: Community care of mentally ill, 48 (C)
- CARPENTER, W. H. K., and JANCAR, J.: Appearance of parkinsonism in mentally defective patients treated with "dartalan," 407 (O)
- Heberden Society: Function, 1348
- Heel: Fractures of os calcis, 491
- Hallux rigidus, fusion operation for, 492
- HEFFERNAN, D. T.: Barbiturate deaths, 1097 (C)
- HEFFERNAN, P.: *An Irish Doctor's Memoirs*, 1389
- HEGARTY, Bertie Mackenzie, obituary of, 1408
- HEILBRON, Sir Ian, obituary of, 763
- HEISCH, R. B.: Is the rat (*Rattus rattus*) ever a permanent reservoir of plague? 1385
- HELLIER, F. F.: Marriage Guidance Council, 154 (C)
- Review of *Mycologie Médicale. Communications et Rapports Présentés aux Journées de Mycologie Médicale (Décembre 14-15, 1956)*, 289
- Hemp from budgerigar seed (medico-legal note), 764
- HENDERSON, N. D., and OLSON, B. H.: Synnematin B in typhoid, 1404 (C)
- Henoch-Schönlein. See Schönlein-Henoch
- Henry Ford Hospital; symposium on blood platelets, 1195
- Henry Robinson scholarships, 704
- Hensingham Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)
- Heparin-like anticoagulant occurring in association with chronic nephritis (A. I. Cetingil, O. N. Ulutin, and M. Karaca), 38 (O)
- Hepatitis, infective, sweats after, 708
- Heredity in baldness, 1498
- — breast cancer, 683 (L); 820 (C), 1022 (C), 1258 (C)
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Vocational guidance, 490
- HERMAN, E.: *Neurology Polsky*, 71
- Hermaphroditism. See Intersexes
- Hernia: Hiatus hernia, 787, 1271
- Herpes simplex, disseminated, in newborn (T. Bird and P. S. Gardner), 993 (O)
- zoster, attacks on visiting the seaside, 837

- Herpes zoster with paralytic ileus (H. Cane), 887 (C), 1019 (C), 1258 (C)
- with varicella (H. R. B. Gibson), 887 (C)
- Herrison Hospital, Dorchester, Forston psychiatry clinic, 834
- HERXHEIMER, H.: Atropine cigarettes in asthma and emphysema, 167 (O)
- HEWER, C. L.: Consciousness during surgical operations, 951 (C), 1258 (C)
- Hexachlorophane soap compared with "phisohex," 606
- Hexamethonium in treatment of malignant hypertension, 970
- Hexamine mendelate, in treatment of urinary infection, 1419
- Hexokinase theory of glucose metabolism, 714
- Hopital, 755
- HILL, A. Bradford: Review of *Elements of Vital Statistics*, by B. Benjamin, 41
- awarded gold medal, Society of Apothecaries, 76
- HILL, A. G. S.: Tests and prognosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 569
- HILL, D.: Psychological medicine in undergraduate teaching, 566
- HILL, D. W.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 365 (C)
- HILL, K.: German medicine abroad, 821 (C), 822 (C), 886 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)
- HILL, R. C.: Press publicity, 1258 (C)
- HILTON, J. H. B.: Mislead foreign bodies, 573
- Hinchliffe Report, 245 (C), 1172
- HINDE, Raymond Thomas, obituary of, 155
- HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: elected President of Royal Society, 1348
- Hip:
- Cup arthroplasty, effect of subsequent pregnancy on stability, 200
- Deformity in cerebral palsy, 492
- HIRSCH, F. G.: See WHITE, G. S., 681
- HIRST, L. F.: Control of plague, 636 (C)
- Hirsutism. See Hair
- Histamine and allergic reactions, 1352
- Histology: *Textbook of Comparative Histology* (W. Andrew), 682
- HODGE, R. S., obituary of, 157
- HODGES, R. J. Hamer: Gangrene of forearm after intramuscular chlorpromazine, 918 (O); 1180 (C)
- HODGSON, Gordon Alexander, obituary of, 509
- HODSON, C. J.: Excretion pyelography, 568
- and OSWALD, M. V. O.: *Speech Recovery after Total Laryngectomy*, 145
- HOFF, E. C.: See HAYS, S. B., 15
- HOFF, Phoebe M.: See HAYS, S. B., 15
- Hoffmann, Geoffrey (change of name to Eden, Geoffrey), obituary of, 246
- HOLBOROW, E. J.: See GLYNN, A. A., 266
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry: *Frontier Doctor*, 622
- HOLMES, J. McD., and WOOLF, A. L.: Subacute combined degeneration, 1404 (C)
- HOLT, L. B.: See SPILLER, Violet, 174
- HOLT, G.: The skin and disordered porphyrin metabolism, 426
- Homes: Living in caravans, 296 (A); 432 (C); 1013 (A)
- HOMOSEXUALITY. See also Wolfenden Report
- Homosexual Law Reform Society, 883 (C)
- Male homosexuals, body-build (A. J. Coppen), 1443 (O)
- HONEY, G. E., and JACKSON, R. C.: Artificial respiration and an artificial kidney for severe barbiturate poisoning, 1134 (O); 1402 (C)
- HOOGWERF, B. A., obituary of, 830
- HOOPER, Alice A.: *Fat-free Cookery*, 1461
- HOPKINS, P.: Organic aetiology in psychiatry, 1098 (C)
- HORLEY, J. E.: See GILES, Carolyn M., 32
- Hormones in acne vulgaris, 1321
- gynaecological disorders, 1095 (C)
- HORNE, N. W.: See CROFTON, J. W., 1251
- HORNING, Eric Stephen, obituary of, 1186
- HORTON, E. W.: The kinins, 193 (C)
- HOSPITALS:
- Accidental fires in, 1052
- Administration and finance, 1188 (P)
- Aftercare of the elderly, 565
- of the mental patient, 565
- Beds: Emergency Bed Service, 199
- for mental patients, 1029 (P)
- surplus, 154 (C)
- tuberculosis, redundant, 1493 (P)
- Blankets, *Cleaning and Sterilization of, Interim Report*, 1349
- Boards and management committees, medical and dental representation on, 1344 (P)
- Buildings, 1028 (P); 1031; 1108 (P); 1194, 1269, 1417, 1480, 1496
- Christmas fare, 1466 (A)
- Claim against insurers for cost of treatment (medico-legal note), 312
- And the community, 565
- Costs, 1166 (A)
- Death of spastic after fall from bed in (medico-legal note), 701, 1018 (C)
- Grants, Nuffield Foundation, 1417
- Home help from, 1393 (A)
- Home on the second day: Bradford experiment: combined maternity scheme (G. W. Theobald), 1364 (O)
- HOSPITALS (continued):
- Infections, 493, 494, 606, 643; 658 (O); 880; 1331 (C)
- XI International Congress, 223
- Nasal staphylococci and sepsis in patients (R. E. O. Williams and others), 658 (O)
- Laundry, 1348
- Library services, pilot survey, 1417
- Medical officers; senior registrars' future, 1492 (P)
- Medical staffing, 370 (C)
- Mental. See Mental hospitals
- Noise and the patient (Cecily Statham), 1247
- "Phisohex" antiseptic in, 606
- Progress after hospital treatment, 565
- Special, future of, 197 (P); 316
- Usage of radioactive materials, 1109 (P)
- War-damaged, payment of repair and replacement costs, 1345 (P)
- Why patients go to hospital: study of usage (J. Fry), 1322; 1487 (C)
- See also under names of individual hospitals
- HOUSTON, C. J.: General practice in the prairies, 426
- HUBBLE, D. V.: The obese child, 948
- Review of *A Doctor Looks at Miracles*, by H. Williams, 481
- Review of *A Man's Search for Sanity. The Selected Letters of Trigant Burrow, with Biographical Notes* (Prepared by the Editorial Committee of the Lifwynn Foundation: W. E. Galt, chairman), 1459
- Huddersfield Hospital, building progress 1028 (P)
- HUDSON, F. P., and IRELAND, J.: Tests of phenylketonuria, 885 (C)
- HUGHES, E. C., HUGHES, Helen MacG., and DEUTSCHER, I.: *Twenty Thousand Nurses Tell Their Story*, 227
- HUGHES, E. S. R.: *Surgery of the Colon*, 1007
- HUGHES, George Sidney Norman, obituary of, 507
- HUGHES, Gerald Stephen, obituary of, 1263
- HUGHES, Helen MacG. See HUGHES, E. C., 227
- HUGHES, Norman Alexander Aylmer, obituary of, 250, 584
- HUGHES, O.: British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund scholarship awarded to, 1047
- HUMPHRIES, Barrymore, obituary of, 1490
- HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Peptic ulcer in Africans, 1253 (C)
- Hungarian Academy of Sciences: Conference on therapy and pharmacological research, 1349
- HUNT, A. H., 691
- HUNT, P. K.: See MERA, Z., 825 (C)
- HUNT, T.: Antacids and allied drugs, 45
- HUNTER, A. R.: Conservative care of head injuries, 420
- HUNTER, C. J. W.: See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 658
- HUNTER, J. W. A., obituary of, 828
- HUNTER, R. A.: Trichlorethylene and adrenaline, 1420
- Hunterian Society: annual lecture, 1269
- *Transactions*, Vol. XVI, 42
- HUNTINGFORD, P. J.: Prophylactic ergometrine, 1071
- HURWITZ, A., and DEGENSHEIN, G. A.: *Milestones in Modern Surgery*, 1236
- HUSSAIN, K. K.: Fatal capillary bronchitis, 153 (C)
- HUSTON, A. F., and EDWARDS, C. O.: Tuberculosis in the family, 798 (O)
- HUTCHINSON, E. C.: Basilar-carotid artery syndromes, 1092
- HUTCHINSON, R.: Survival after cardiac arrest, 189 (C)
- HUTCHISON, J. G. P.: Breast abscess as a threat to surgical units in a general hospital, 277 (O)
- Hyaline membrane, 1392
- HYDE, I.: Unusual case of congenital pyloric stenosis, 620
- Hydrochlorothiazide, variations in dosage and effect, 302 (C)
- Hydrocortisone acetate, intramuscular, in hirsutism, 458
- in acroparaesthesiae in pregnancy, 1403 (C)
- hemisuccinate, in recurrent aphthous stomatitis, 804 (O) (correction, 1034)
- snuff in nocturnal enuresis, 516
- Hydroflumethiazide, diuretic effect (J. H. Jones and J. L. Emery), 928 (O)
- Hydroxydione in psychiatry (S. Benaim), 801 (O)
- 5-Hydroxyindole acetic acid (5-HIAA) in urine, 516
- Hydroxyline: *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephenesin, Hydroxyline, and Benactazine Preparations* (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
- Hygiene, occupational. See Industries and Occupations
- HYLAND, H. H.: Treatment of bacterial meningitis, 489
- Hyperadrenalism, adrenal function tests in, 1118
- Hyperbilirubinaemia, neonatal, 424
- Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, of infancy, electrocardiographic changes in (E. N. Coleman), 467 (O)
- and renal failure in multiple secondary carcinoma of bone; report of a case (P. H. Sanderson), 275 (O)
- Hypertensin, role in hypertension, 1423
- HYPERTENSION:
- Betylium tosylate in treatment, 422
- Conn's syndrome (P. K. M. Barrett, J. R. Rees, and D. Marrack), 1047 (O)
- HYPERTENSION (continued):
- And coronary-artery disease, epidemiology, 182 (A)
- Definition, 369 (C)
- In general practice, 426
- Incidence after pregnancy toxemia (G. B. Gibson and Sir Robert Platt), 159 (O); 369 (C)
- And the kidney; 1. Clinical, pathological, and functional disorders, especially in man (W. S. Peart), 1353 (O); 1462 (L)
- 2. Experimental basis of renal hypertension (W. S. Peart), 1421 (O); 1462 (L)
- Malignant, and hypokalaemia: cured by nephrectomy (C. T. Dollery, R. Shackman, and J. Shillingford), 1367 (O)
- treatment; 7-year experience in 94 cases (M. Harington, Priscilla Kincaid-Smith, and J. McMichael), 969 (O)
- And migraine (C. H. Walker), 1430 (O)
- Nephrectomy in (J. G. Yates-Bell), 1371 (O)
- In old age, 426
- Pulmonary, 568
- Treatment, 422
- Hyperthyroidism. See Thyroid
- HYPNOSIS:
- For obesity, 838
- For patients with burns, 23 (C)
- Susceptibility to, 967
- Hypoglycaemia, diagnosis, 643, 1116
- spontaneous, associated with tuberous sclerosis (A. Gutman and M. Leffkowitz), 1065 (O)
- Hypokalaemia: Conn's syndrome (P. K. M. Barrett, J. R. Rees, and D. Marrack), 1047 (O)
- and malignant hypertension: cured by nephrectomy (C. T. Dollery, R. Shackman, and J. Shillingford), 1367 (O)
- Hypothermia after chlorpromazine in myxoedematous psychosis (J. R. A. Mitchell, D. H. C. Surridge, and R. G. Willison), 932 (O)
- Effect on foetus, 420
- Hysterectomy, dyspareunia after, 256
- Mental preparation for, 48 (C)
- I
- IBBERTSON, K., FRASER, R., and ALLDIS, D.: Rapidly-acting thyroid hormones and their cardiac action, 52 (O)
- Ichthyosis simplex, 838
- Ileostomy Association of Great Britain, 895
- Ileum, argentaffin tumour with intussusception, 366 (C)
- subacute degeneration of spinal cord after resection of, in Crohn's disease (C. N. Best), 862 (O); 873 (L)
- Ileus, paralytic, with herpes zoster, 887 (C), 1019 (C), 1258 (C)
- ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Burns Lecture, 895
- ILLINGWORTH, D. G.: Effect of oral iron preparations on occult blood loss tests, 1099 (C)
- Imipramine in depressive states; controlled trial (J. R. B. Ball and L. G. Kiloh), 1052 (O); 1252 (C), 1331 (C); 1481; 1485 (C)
- disturbance of motor function during therapy (A. R. Foster and N. P. Lancaster), 1452 (O)
- suicidal attempt by overdosage of (N. P. Lancaster and A. R. Foster), 1458
- Immigrants, Asian; osteomalacia in, 1180 (C), 1406 (C)
- IMMUNIZATION: See also Vaccines and under names of diseases
- Auto-vaccination in cancer, 750 (A)
- In Canada, 565
- In childhood, hazards, 367 (C), 577 (C)
- Clinics, 1095 (C), 1257 (C), 1333 (C)
- Cortisone and response to immunization, 707
- After encephalopathy, 1033
- Influenza, 1029 (P)
- Field trial of influenza virus vaccine (M.R.C. and B.T.A. Joint Committee), 905 (O)
- Inoculation of human volunteers with para-influenza viruses (D. A. J. Tyrrell and others), 909 (O)
- offered by Institute of Directors, 1077 (A); 1183 (C)
- Poliomyelitis, ocular reaction to, 837
- Schedules for successive prophylactic treatment of children (I. Taylor), 884 (C)
- Tetanus, 947, 968
- Yellow-fever, 176
- IMMUNOLOGY:
- Auto-immune disease, modern concepts (M. Burnet), 645 (O); 747 (L)
- Clonal selection theory, 647, 720
- Immunological reactivity of tuberculous patients; preliminary report (G. L. Wilkens and A. Tasman), 1305 (O)
- Live poliomyelitis vaccines, 624 (L)
- Pathology of the immune response (M. Burnet), 720 (O); 747 (L); 956 (C)
- Response to trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine (H. R. Cox and others), 591 (O)
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1348, 1496
- Impotence after prostatectomy, 515
- Incontinence. See Urine, incontinence
- India: *Frontier Doctor* (H. Holland), 622
- Postgraduate education in, 328
- Indian Year-book of Medical Sciences, 1313
- Indigestion and food; possible relationships (P. R. Friedlander), 1364 (O)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

- Accidents, decrease in, 617
- notifications (vital statistics), 252, 442, 702, 964, 1268
- Annual Report of Chief Inspector of Factories*, 1958, 857
- British Occupational Hygiene Society, 705
- Byssinosis, 630
- Chromium dust, 898
- Classification of occupations, 361
- Control of skin diseases, 491
- Damages for dermatitis (medico-legal note), 892
- Dermatitis in cement-workers, prevention, 1197
- Diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 252, 442, 702, 964, 1268
- Dust diseases, 630
- Education for health and safety, 490
- Factories. First-aid qualifications, 795
- *First Aid in the Smaller Company*, 795
- Foundries, non-ferrous, hazards in, 1165 (A)
- Hazards from spraying silicones, 1034
- Heart disease in workers, 490
- Ice-cream trade hazards, 1271
- Industrial health and the G.P. (James Mackenzie Lecture) (J. A. L. V. Jones), 1174, 490
- Industrial Health and Safety Centre, 719
- Influence of occupation on arterial pressure, 1205
- Morbidity in industry, 490
- New medical centre at Vickers-Armstrongs' Elswick works, 477
- Occupational Allergy. *Lectures held during a Course on Occupational Allergy at The Hague in May, 1958*, 1460
- Occupational Health, 11th British Conference, 705
- 13th international congress, 1418
- Paint-spraying and lung cancer, 1198
- Physique and hazardous occupations (F. de S. Donnan), 728 (O)
- Postgraduate courses in occupation health, 316
- Pottery, health hazards in, 963 (P)
- Routine examinations, 491
- Vocational guidance, 490

INFANTS:

- Birth-weight affected by maternal smoking habits, 673 (O); 884 (C), 957 (C), 1097 (C)
- Body weight, normal, in, 419 (A)
- Dyspnoea, heart size, 99 (C)
- Feeding, breast or bottle? 1239 (L); 1486 (C)
- vitamins and mineral content of tinned baby food, 256
- Griffiths scale, clinical value, 1419
- Hyaline membrane, 1392
- Idiopathic hypercalcaemia in, electrocardiographic changes (E. N. Coleman), 467 (O)
- Listerial meningitis in, 431 (C)
- Mortality in Scotland, 557 (A)
- Newborn, anatomy, 421
- Cocksackie infection, 292 (L)
- cytomegalic inclusion disease in, 558 (A)
- disseminated herpes simplex in (T. Bird and P. S. Gardner), 993 (O)
- haemolytic disease, due to Rh-immunization, treatment (A. Jouvenceaux, C. P. Brizard, Mme. D. Michaud, and L. Revol), 336 (O)
- hyperbilirubinaemia in, 424
- malrotation of midgut in, 484 (A)
- neonatal meningitis, new cause of, 486 (A)
- *Neo-natal Paediatrics* (Editor: W. R. F. Collis), 1389
- somatic stability in, 421
- staphylococcal infections in, 424
- Osteogenesis imperfecta, congenital, 1498
- Psychoses in, 425
- Simple urine collector for, 428
- Social and Biological Factors in Infant Mortality* (J. A. Heady and M. A. Heasman), 68
- Sudden death in infancy: *Str. pyogenes* type 12 isolated at necropsy (E. S. Mitchell), 1234; 1333 (C)
- Trigger thumb in, 1327

Infection in hospitals. See Hospitals

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:

- Bibliography of Internal Medicine: Communicable Diseases* (A. L. Bloomfield), 144
 - Medical Department, United States Army. Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted chiefly through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts* (S. B. Hays), 15
 - Notifications (vital statistics), 198, 252, 314, 375, 442, 511, 585, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 963, 1029, 1110, 1192, 1267; 1314 (L); 1347, 1415
 - Quarantine outmoded, 305 (C), 429 (C), 578 (C)
 - Weekly tables (vital statistics), 198, 252, 314, 374, 442, 511, 586, 639, 703, 766, 833, 894, 964, 1111, 1192, 1268, 1347, 1416, 1495
- INFLUENZA: 505 (C); 748 (L)
- Antibodies to *H. influenzae* in chronic bronchitis (A. A. Glynn) 911 (O)
 - Disseminated encephalomyelitis after influenza (K. V. Thiruvengadam) 1233
 - Immunization, 1029 (P)
 - Field trial of influenza virus vaccine in patients with chronic bronchitis (M.R.C. and B.T.A. Joint Committee), 905 (O)
 - Inoculation of human volunteers with para-influenza viruses (D. A. J. Tyrrell and others), 909 (O)
 - offered by Institute of Directors, 1077 (A); 1183 (C)
 - 1959, the story of an epidemic (J. Fry), 135 (O); 306 (C)

Infrared rays and cataract, 516

- INGLIS, B.: Physic and metaphysic, 431 (C)
- *Revolution in Medicine. Why Patients Need It and How Doctors Could Bring It About*, 177
- INGRAM, G. I. C.: Review of *Klinische Methoden der Blutgerinnungsanalyse* (J. Jurgens and F. K. Beller), 144
- INGRAM, J. T.: Drug treatment of scabborrhoea, 1167 (correction, 1352)
- Review of *Fungus Diseases and their Treatment*, edited by R. W. Riddell and G. T. Stewart, 412
- Review of *One Hundred Clinical Cases Presented at the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology, Stockholm, 1957*, by A. Lodin and H. Gentile, 1388
- Review of *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 11th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1158
- INGRAM, P. W.: The electrogastragram, 360
- INGRAM, T. T. S.: Diagnosis of speech disorders in childhood, 425
- Injections, intramuscular, technique, 1180 (C)
- Injuries, facial, radiodiagnosis, 568
- maxillo-facial, in childhood, 494
- INOCULATION: See also Immunization
- Interlocking schedules, 590
- Recording by tattooing (N. C. Lake), 141 (O); 306 (C), 433 (C), 578 (C), 828 (C)
- Insect stings, 417 (A); 695 (C)
- Insecticides, resistance to, 485 (A)
- Insemination, artificial, Law Society memorandum to Departmental Committee on Artificial Insemination (medico-legal note), 584; 958 (C)
- Insomnia: Drug treatment of, 635 (C), 888 (C)
- Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, course in genetics, 642
- Institute of Child Health, Calcutta: Nuffield Foundation grants, 1417
- Institute of Dermatology, exhibitions, 641
- Institute of Directors: Influenza immunization facilities offered, 1077 (A); 1183 (C)
- — Joint conference with Chest and Heart Association on dangers of high-pressure living, 1183 (C)
- Institute of Laryngology, 834
- Institute of Psychiatry: 705; Gift from Isaac Wolfson Foundation, 76
- See also Royal Institute of Public Health
- Royal National Institute for the Blind
- Koninklijke Instituut voor de Tropen
- INSTRUMENTS: See also Appliances, new
- British Instruments*, 107
- INSULIN:
- In diabetes, 733 (O)
- Energy-level theory of mode of action, 716
- And glucose metabolism, 712
- And glycogen synthesis, 709 (O)
- Intelligence, clinical value of Griffiths scale, 1419
- Interferon, 1242
- International Atomic Energy Agency, collecting and measuring of radioactive substances in biosphere, 541
- — — *International Directory of Radiotopes—Unprocessed and Processed Radiotope Preparations and Special Radiation Sources*, Vol. 1, 427
- — — supravoltage and radioisotope radiation treatment of cancer, 327
- International College of Surgeons: Congress, 1349
- International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 587
- International Journal of Air Pollution*, 1194
- International Organization against Trachoma, 705
- International Society for Tropical Dermatology, 1194
- International Union against Cancer. Trial of T.N.M. Classification, 818
- International Union of Railway Medical Services, conference, 316
- International Union against the Venereal Diseases and the Treponematoses, general assembly, 1031
- INTERSEXES:
- Chromosomes in a case of pure gonadal dysgenesis (D. G. Harnden and J. S. S. Stewart), 1285 (O)
- of a true hermaphrodite (D. G. Harnden and C. N. Armstrong), 1287 (O)
- Hermaphroditism, genital anomalies, and related endocrine disorders (H. W. Jones, jun., and W. W. Scott), 480
- Unusual case of gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome) (A. W. Spence and C. W. H. Havard), 1288 (O)
- INTESTINES:
- Chemotherapy in Sonne dysentery, 837
- Congenital absence of gall-bladder associated with a high caecum and absence of ascending colon (D. A. Reid), 1154
- Diverticula (J. K. McCollum), 34 (O); 557 (A); 888 (C)
- Diverticulitis, 361, 589
- Diverticulosis, 58 (O); 301 (C); 968
- Gastro-enterology, International Congress, 1960, 641
- Helminths, 570
- Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus, 887 (C), 1019 (C), 1258 (C)
- Intussusception and argentaffin tumour of ileum, 366 (C)
- in Newcastle children (D. Court and G. Knox), 408 (O); 578 (C), 635 (C)

INTESTINES (continued):

- Malrotated, with mesenteric cysts (J. F. R. Bentley and M. B. O'Donnell), 223 (O)
 - midgut, 484 (A)
 - Obstruction by orange-pith after partial gastrectomy (M. F. Butler), 549 (O); 825 (C)
 - serum amylase in diagnosis, 604
 - of small intestine by food (D. G. L. Davies and R. H. Lewis), 545 (O); 825 (C)
 - Small, malabsorption from, 359
 - Iodine, radioactive, ocular symptoms after, 158
 - in thyrotoxicosis, 97 (C) (correction, 193)
 - Iproniazid in depressive syndrome, 241 (C), 433 (C); 1481
 - monoamine oxidase inhibition and therapeutic uses, 1238; 1481 (C)
 - IRELAND, J. See HUDSON, F. P., 885
 - Ireland, republic of, vital statistics for second quarter of 1959, 833
 - Iridoplegia. See Paralysis
 - IRON:
 - Content of mammary glands, 421
 - Deficiency treated with ferrous fumarate (H. T. Swan and G. H. Jowett), 782 (O); 812 (A)
 - Excess absorption, leading to haemochromatosis, 618
 - Preparations, oral, effects on occult blood loss tests, 1099 (C)
 - In primary iron-deficiency anaemia (W. Brumfitt), 473 (O)
 - IRWIN, C. G., obituary of, 889
 - Isaac Wolfson Foundation, 76, 416 (L); 427; 577 (C)
 - Ischaemia due to accidental intra-arterial injection of thiopentone, 915
 - due to intramuscular chlorpromazine, 918
 - Iso-carboxazid, in depressive illnesses, 1481
 - ISRAELSOHN, W. J.: Methods of analysis of growth data, 1249
- J**
- JACKSON, J. H.: *Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson* (Editor: J. Taylor, with the assistance of G. Holmes and Sir Francis Walshe), 935
 - JACKSON, R. C., and others: Case of carbon-monoxide poisoning with complications; successful treatment with an artificial kidney, 1130 (O)
 - See HONEY, G. E., 1134
 - JACOB, Gillian. See MACDOUGALL, Lorna G., 141
 - JAMES, E. F.: B.C.G. vaccination, 1257 (C)
 - JAMES, G. W. B., 691
 - JAMES, J. D.: *Practical Blood Transfusion*, 480
 - James Mackenzie lecture, 1174
 - JAMES OF RUSHOLME, Lord, 752
 - JAMES, R. R., obituary of, 761
 - JAMES, Sheelah R. N.: Auscultation on the gramophone, 1336 (C)
 - JANCAR, J. See HEATON-WARD, W. A., 407
 - JANIS, I. L.: *Psychological Stress. Psychoanalytic and Behavioural Studies of Surgical Patients*, 1157
 - Jaundice after prochlorperazine, 581 (C)
 - JAYES P. H., appointed President of British Association of Plastic Surgeons, 1417
 - JAYLE, G. E. See ESTRADA, W. D., 1008
 - JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: *Review of A Baby is Born*, 682
 - Review of *Studies on Fertility*, Vol. X, edited by R. G. Harrison, 935
 - Therapeutic abortion, 945
 - JEFFERISS, D.: Case of primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, 1002 (O); 1181 (C)
 - JEFFERSON, G.: *Review of Fifty Years of Neurosurgery: A Personal Story*, by E. Sachs, 412
 - JEFFERSON, J. M. See DAVIDSON, L. A. G., 396
 - JEFFERYS, M.: Polio vaccination, 630
 - Jejunum, ileum, diverticula, 35
 - Jejunum, diverticulosis, massive, with steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia, improved by excision of diverticula (G. Watkinson, D. B. Feather, F. G. W. Marson, and J. A. Dossett), 58 (O); 301 (C)
 - submucous lipoma (E. T. McCartney, C. H. Robinson, and I. Stewart), 743
 - JENKINS, W. J. See MARSH, W. L., 63
 - Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 832, 1193
 - Jerks on falling asleep, 44 (A)
 - JESNER, G. M.: Papular urticaria and parasites, 760 (C)
 - JESSOP, W. J. See ACHESON, R. M., 631
 - JESSUP, R.: Communicating measles, 123 (C)
 - JEVONS, M. P. See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 658
 - J. G. Graves Medical Research Fellowship, 1346
 - John Wilfred Jenkinson Memorial Lectureship, 1345
 - Johns Hopkins Hospital (A. M. Chesney), 935
 - Johns Hopkins University. See Universities: Johns Hopkins
 - JOHNSON, F. L.: Cracked foreskin, 434 (C)
 - JOHNSON, V.: Value of participation in research as a component in the education of doctors for the medical, graduate, and postgraduate student, 332 (O)
 - JOHNSTON, R. Bathgate, obituary notice of, 700
 - JOHNSTONE, J. M. See STEEL, M., 118
 - JOHNSTONE, J. W.: Vascular endometrial bed, sympathetic and hormonal control, 237

JOINTS:

- Cause and treatment of burning joints in the elderly, 1197
 Haemarthrosis, 20 (C), 302 (C)
Die Knochenerkrankungen und Verrenkungen und ihre Behandlung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte (E. Schwarz), 1461
 JONES, D. C.: See CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., 622
 JONES, F. Avery: Cross-infection in hospital wards, 880
 JONES, H. W., jun., and SCOTT, W. W.: *Hermaphroditism, Genital Anomalies, and Related Endocrine Disorders*, 480
 JONES, J. A. L. V.: Industrial health and the G.P. (James Mackenzie lecture), 1174
 JONES, J. H., and JONES, J. V.: Diuretic effect of hydroflumethiazide, 928 (O)
 JONES, J. V.: See JONES, J. H., 928
 — Medal, 1031
 JONES, M. G.: P.A.M. stands for penicillin aluminium monostearate, 189 (C), 367 (C)
 JONES, R. O.: Treatment of psychiatric illness, 297
 JONES, T. O., obituary of, 961
 JONES, Vivian Emrys, obituary of, 1338
 JOPLING, W. H., and WOODRUFF, A. W.: Treatment of tapeworm infections in man, 542 (O)
 JORDAN, Sara, obituary of, 1340
 JOSEPH, M. C.: See EVANS, P. R., 1328
 Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., Memorial Foundation, research laboratories endowed by, 1248
Journal of the American Medical Association, 316

JOURNALS:

- A.M.A. News, 294
Biochemical Journal, new chairman of editorial board, 641
Biologia Neonatorum, 376
British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 15, No. 1, 227; No. 2, 289; No. 3, 1251 (A) (comprises 2nd edition of Volume 9, No. 3, 1953)
British Medical Journal, printing difficulties, 43 (L); 102, 149; 154 (C); 179 (L); 370 (C), 582 (C)
 — — — volume number, 1489 (C)
British Medical Students' Journal, 1195
Chemist and Druggist, centenary, 1194
Epilepsia, founded under editorship of Sir Francis Walshe, 965
Gerontologia Clinica, 513
International Journal of Air Pollution, new quarterly publication, 1194
Journal of the American Medical Association, 316
Medicina Experimentalis, new monthly publication, 1418
Pakistan Journal of Medical Research, new quarterly publication, 1228
Panminerva Medica, 315
Psychopharmacologia, 587
Research in Veterinary Science, 443
Revue de Médecine Psychosomatique, new quarterly publication, 1194
Transactions of the Hunterian Society, Vol. XVI, 42

JOUVENCEAUX, A., BRIZARD, C. P., MICHAUD, Mme. D., and REVOL, L.: Treatment of haemolytic disease of the newborn due to Rh-immunization, 336 (O)

- JOWETT, G. H.: See SWANN, H. T., 782
 JUEL-JENSEN, B. E.: Sensitivity to phenindione: report of case of severe diarrhoea, 173 (O)
 JULER, F. A.: R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts fund appeal, 1102 (C); 1495
 JUMON, H.: *L'Ashtme dans l'Enfance*, 1159
 JURGENS, J., and BELLER, F. K.: *Klinische Methoden der Blutgerinnungsanalyse*, 144
 JUTRAS, A.: Hyperplastic cholecystoses, 568

K

- KAHN, E., and STEIN, H.: Purpura in kwashiorkor, 66 (O), 303 (C), 761 (C)
 KARACA, M.: See CETINGIL, A. L., 38
 KARLISH, A. J.: Needle biopsy of the pleura, 821 (C)
 Kartagener's syndrome with fibrocystic disease (N. M. Brown and A. N. Smith), 725 (O); 1096 (C)
 KATZ, L. N., STAMLER, J., and PICK, Ruth: *Nutrition and Atherosclerosis*, 1388
 KAWERAU, E.: See WALKER, W., 307
 KAY, A. W.: Malabsorption from the small intestine, 359
 KAY, H. E. M., and CONSTANDOUAKIS, M.: Foetal tissues, transplantation of, 307 (C)
 KEELE, C. A.: Cost of prescribing, 1172
 KEELE, K. D.: Review of *From Magic to Science Essays on the Scientific Twilight*, by C. Singer, 119
 KEELING, R. G. M.: Service psychiatrists, 823 (C), 952 (C), 953 (C) *ter*, 954 (C) *ter*, 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
 KEKWICK, A.: Bradshaw lecture, 835
 KELLEHER, W. H.: Barnett ventilator, 1094 (C), 1332 (C)
 — renal calculi in polio, 630
 KELGREN, J. H.: Chronic polyarthritis, 568
 KELLY, D. B.: Dysphagia, 403
 KELLY, T. S.-B.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 581 (C)
 Ken Clifford entrance scholarship, 1346
 KENDALL, Kay, Research Fund, 513

- KENNEDY, A.: Psychological medicine in undergraduate teaching, 566
 — Methods of study in medical education, 817
 KENNEDY, J. C.: Treatment of osteo-arthritic ankle-joint, 492
 Keratopathy, neuropathic, treatment, 590
 KERGIN, F. G.: Treatment of empyema, 423
 KERLEY, P. J.: X-ray changes in heart disease, 422
 Kernicterus and mental defect, 848
 KERR, R. B.: Staphylococcal pneumonia, 357
 KERSHAW, W. E.: Filariasis, 570
 KERSLEY, G. D.: Treatment of gout, 569
 KHUAN, A. C. G.: Calcified subphrenic abscess, 287

KIDNEY:

- Aortography as aid to investigation of haematuria (J. C. Ross and J. A. Ross), 410
 Artificial, and artificial respiration for severe barbiturate poisoning (G. E. Honey and R. C. Jackson), 1134 (O); 1402 (C)
 — successful treatment of case of carbon-monoxide poisoning with complications (R. C. Jackson and others), 1130 (O)
 Bed rest in acute nephritis, 939 (L); 1328 (C)
 Erythropoietic principle produced in experimental studies (S. Osnes), 650 (O); 885 (C)
 Excretion urography, 568
 Glomerulus in nephrotic syndrome, 229 (L)
 Glucose threshold in pregnancy, 898
 And hypertension: 1. Clinical, pathological, and functional disorders, especially in man (W. S. Peart), 1353 (O); 1462 (L) 2. Experimental basis of renal hypertension (W. S. Peart), 1421 (O); 1462 (L)
 Percutaneous needle biopsy, 571
 Phaeochromocytoma within the renal capsule (C. D. R. Penhelly), 477
 Renal failure and hypercalcaemia in multiple secondary carcinoma of bone; report of a case (P. H. Sanderson), 275 (O)
 Single, in the tropics, 897

KILOH, L. G.: See BALL, J. R. B., 1052
 KIMBELL, N. K. B., and RICHARDSON, H. J.: Filling the gap, 370 (C)

KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla. See HARRINGTON, M., 969

KING, A. J.: Gonorrhoea and other venereal diseases, drug treatment, 1396
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 847, 1417, 1495

— — — Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, 767

King George's Jubilee Trust, appeal, 1113

KING, J. F.: An accident service for the nation, 1176 (C)

King's College Hospital Medical School, 705

— — — symposium on human chromosomal abnormalities, 1089; 1074 (L); 1330 (C)

Kinins, 95 (L); 193 (C)

KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Modern Trends in Surgical Materials* (edited by L. Gillis), 744

— and SHEPHERD, R. C.: Accidental injection of thiopentone into arteries, 914 (O)

KINSELLA, V. J.: "Phisohex," 1402 (C)

KIRK, J.: Acute skin destruction, 494

— obituary of, 698, 830, 1028

— scarlet fever, 122 (C)

KIRMAN, B. H.: See BERG, J. M., 848

KISCH, Harold Albert, obituary of, 248 (correction, 516)

KLEPZIG, H.: See KÜHN, H. A., 178

KLUG, A.: Rockefeller Foundation grant to, 1031

KNOWLES, C. H. R.: See FREEDMAN, B. J., 270

KNOX, G.: Congenital oesophageal atresia, 630

— See COURT, D., 408

KORY, A.: Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 190 (C)

KOHARI, J.: Problem of cooling a gangrenous leg, 933

KOLLE, K. (Editor): *Grosse Nervenärzte*. Vol. II, 71

KONDI, Athena, and FOY, H.: Intermediate megaloblasts, 243 (C)

Koninklijke Instituut voor der Tropen: symposium on water and electrolyte metabolism, 1349

KONSTAM, P.: Peptic ulcer in Africans, 304 (C)

KOPASZ, P.: Ovarian pregnancy, 123 (C)

KOPROWSKI, H.: awarded Alvarenga Prize for 1959, 513

KORENCHESKY, Vladimir, obituary of, 194

KORNBERG, A.: Nobel prizewinner, 815 (A)

KOŠUTIĆ, Z.: See FALIŠEVAC, J., 12

KOVACS, J.: See BENCZE, G., 864

KRIKLER, Berenice: Stammerers wanted, 125 (C)

KROHN, P. L.: Biological aspects of ageing, 297

KUENSBERG, E. V.: Night calls, 1399 (C)

KÜHN, H. A., KLEPZIG, H., and SCHILDGE, H.: *Akute Innere Krankheiten. Diagnostische und Therapeutische Hinweise in Tabellarischer Übersicht*, 178

Kwashiorkor, purpura in (E. Kahn and H. Stein), 66 (O); 303 (C), 761 (C)

L

- LABOUR: See also Caesarean section; Obstetrics; Pregnancy
 Analgesia. Trichlorethylene and adrenaline, 898, 1420
 Ante-partum meconium staining of liquor amnii (D. W. Leslie), 612 (O)

LABOUR (continued):

- Apparent foetal death due to compression of prolapsed umbilical cord, 868
 Delivery by suction, 70 (A)
 Foot-drop after, 589
 Metabolic response to childbirth, 707
 Neonatal asphyxia, 860
 Prophylactic ergometrine (P. J. Huntingford), 1071
 Pudendal block during trichloroethylene analgesia, 898, 1420
 Sedatives and analgesics, 1351
 Third stage, complications, 362
 — management, 362

Lactation, inhibition of, 96 (A); 302 (C)

Lady Cade Medal, 1346

LAING, S. R. S.: Addiction to drugs, 48 (C); 315; 433 (C)

— Supertension, 505 (C)

LAKE, N. C.: Inoculation recording by tattooing, 141 (O); 306 (C), 433 (C), 578 (C), 828 (C)

— Review of *Rehabilitation of the Hand*, by C. B. W. Parry, 177

Lalor Foundation, research awards, 894

LAMB, D. W.: Hip conditions in cerebral palsy, 492

LAMBLEY, D.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 579 (C)

LAMBORN, William Alfred Stedwell, obituary of, 310

LANCASTER, L.: Mesenteric adenitis and ascariasis, 501 (C)

LANCASTER, N. P., and FOSTER, A. R.: Suicidal attempt by imipramine overdosage, 1458

— See FOSTER, A. R., 1452

LANCASTER, S.: An accident service for the nation, 1489 (C)

LANG, H. A.: Retinal degeneration and nerve deafness, 1096 (C)

LANGLEY, C. E.: Organic aetiology in psychiatry, 1488 (C)

LANGSTON, R.: Primary lymphoedema, 495

LARKIN, I. M.: Qualification in medicine, 581 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)

LARSEN, F., and PHILIP, —: Renal calculi in polio, 630

Larynx, cancer of, 493

— and smoking, 1466

LASK, S.: Service psychiatrists, 1183 (C)

La Touche, C. J.: See BARLOW, A. J. E., 1141

LATTER, K. A.: Head injuries, 946

LAURENCE, D. R.: Tetanus, 947

Lawrence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome, modification comprising retinal degeneration, obesity, nerve deafness, and diabetes (A), 688

LAVERY, Philip, obituary of, 438

Law Society, memorandum to Departmental Committee on Artificial Insemination (medical-legal note), 584

LAWRENCE, J. R., and SANDO, M. J. W.: Treatment of severe tetanus, 113 (O); 193 (C) (correction, 200)

— See ROBSON, H. N., 475

Lawrence Pool Prize in rehabilitation after poliomyelitis, 767

LAWRIE, Edward, portrait wanted, 307 (C)

LAWRIE, R.: See BLACKBURN, G., 350

LEADING ARTICLES:

Accident service for the nation, 1009; 1176 (C), 1489 (C)

Adrenocortical function testing, 1160

Aldosterone secretion, control of, 553

Amphetamine in athletics, 1464

Anaemia after gastrectomy, 147

— pernicious, oral treatment, 554; 535 (O)

Antibiotic treatment of chronic bronchitis, 1315; 1484 (C)

Arthritis and corticosteroids, 1390

Bed rest in acute nephritis, 939; 1328 (C)

B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting, Norwich, 96 (L), 872 (L); 878, 879, 880, 882; 883 (C); 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 1496

— Edinburgh Meeting, 78 (O); 146, 297, 298, 299, 357-63, 420-7, 497-8, 565-72

— President, installation, 95, 839, 871

B.M.J.: Printing difficulties, 43, 102, 149, 154 (C); 179; 370 (C), 582 (C)

Bronchitis during another winter, 1076; 1400 (C)

Cancer: Breast, heredity in, 683; 820 (C), 1022 (C), 1258 (C)

— nose in nickel workers, 180

— research, support for, 293

Catheter, indwelling, and urinary sepsis, 17

Chromosomes of man, 1074; 1330 (C)

Consciousness during surgical operations, 810; 771 (O); 951 (C), 1258 (C)

Cor pulmonale and cardiac failure, 229

Coxsackie infection of newborn, 292

Diabetes, detection of, 555

Diuretics unlimited, 938

G.M.C. and admissible evidence, 1316; 1342 (P), 1491 (P)

Gonorrhoea: New epidemic, 685; 1328 (C)

Guidance or treatment, 1391

Hyaline membrane, 1392

Hypertension and the kidney, 1462

"H3," 1163, 1175; 1334 (C); 1317 (A); 1344 (P); 1487 (C)

Influenza, How much 'flu this winter? 748

Kinins, 95; 193 (C)

Leukaemia and radiation, 625; 1177 (C)

Liver, artificial, 179

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1238; 1481 (C)

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Medical educators at Chicago, 352
 Medical ethics: Behaviour of the market place, 937; 1184 (C)
 Medicine, a life of study, 352
 National Health Service: Freedom to grow, 746
 — — — Policy, 627
 Nephrotic syndrome, glomerulus in, 229
 Notification of infectious diseases, 1314
 Oncogenic particles, 291
 Pathology's expanding boundaries, 354
 Plague, control of, 415; 636 (C)
 Poliomyelitis vaccines, live, 624
 Printing under difficulties, 43, 179
 The Queen, 179
 Registering medical auxiliaries, 1164
 Ricketsial endocarditis, acute, 1010
 Royal College of Physicians, 416; 577 (C)
 Royal President, 43, 839, 871
 Space: Keep the planets clean, 811
 Staphylococcal menace, 684
 Subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord, 873; 554 (O), 862 (O); 1404 (C)
 Sulphonamides, new, 482; 694 (C), 1182 (C), 1400 (C), 1485 (C)
 Tremor and stability, 1161
 Vaccination against tuberculosis, 414
 Vitamin B₁₂ (cyanocobalamin), 120, 103; 535 (O); 554, 1116, 1244; 1404 (C)
 Vitamins in blood formation, 69
 Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 483
- LEAK, W. N.: Heart size in the dyspnoic baby, 99 (C)
 — When to tie the cord, 1022 (C)
 LEAKEY, L. S. B.: Fossil skull from Olduwai, 444; 487 (A); 635 (C), 759 (C)
 LEAROYD, C. G.: Wolfenden Report, 1099 (C), 1256 (C); 1413 (P)
 LEBRUN, A.: Trial of attenuated vaccine during poliomyelitis epidemic, 236
 LECKIE, W. J. H.: See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1277
 LÉCUYER, R.: *Le Mongolisme*, 745
 LEDERMANN, E. K.: Imipramine in depression, 1331 (C); 1452 (O); 1458, 1481; 1485 (C)
 Leeds General Infirmary, history, 435 (C)
 Leeds University. See Universities: Leeds
 LEEMING, A. N.: Telling the cancer patient, 302 (C), 503 (C), 580 (C), 697 (C), 1022 (C) — obituary of, 1339
 LEEMING, J. T.: See BARLOW, A. M., 208
 LEFANU, W. R.: Review of *Bibliography of Internal Medicine: Communicable Diseases*, by A. L. Bloomfield, 144
 LEFFKOWITZ, M.: See GUTMAN, A., 1065
 Leg, ulcers, treatment with enzymes, 1255 (C)
 LEGGAT, P. O.: B.C.G. vaccination, 74 (C)
 — Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura in malignant disease, 478; 821 (C)
 Legitimacy, presumption of (medico-legal note), 1342
 LEHMANN, H.: Abnormal haemoglobins, 569
 — 691
 — Review of *A Laboratory Manual on Abnormal Haemoglobins* (prepared under the direction of J. H. P. Jonxis and T. H. J. Huisman for the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences and the Middle East Science Co-operation Office of U.N.E.S.C.O.), 1235
 — See CHOREMIS, C., 348
 — See DHERTE, Paulette, 282
 — See DOS SANTOS, W. D., 139
 — See RAMOT, B., 1228
 LEITNER, Z. A.: Purpura in kwashiorkor, 303 (C), 761 (C)
 LELE, D. B.: Cracked foreskin, 97 (C), 434 (C)
 Lens, ocular, absence of, corrected by all-acrylic anterior-chamber implants (D. P. Choyce), 609 (O); 888 (C)
 LEONARD, G.: Carbon-monoxide hazard at altitude, 636 (C)
 Leprosy, incidence in United Kingdom, 317 — treatment of intrinsic paralysis (film), 1328
 LESLIE, D. W.: Ante-partum meconium staining of the liquor amnii, 612 (O)
 LESLIE, F.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 1021 (C)
 LETHEM, W. A.: Service psychiatrists, 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
 Leucocyte agglutinins, 295 (A); 633 (C)
 Leucotomy for pain, 233 (A)
- LEUKAEMIA:
 After irradiation, 20 (C); 625 (L); 1177 (C)
 Kay Kendall Research Fund, 513
 Mannomustine in treatment of leukaemias, polycythaemia, and malignant disorders (A. M. Barlow, J. T. Leeming, and J. F. Wilkinson), 208 (O)
 Mortality, 125 (C)
 Mouse, source of "polyoma" virus (G. Negroni, R. Dourmashkin, and F. C. Chesterman), 1359 (O); 1395 (A)
 Levallophan in obstetrical analgesia, 859
 — — — with pethidine, 1184 (C)
 Leverhulme Trust Fund, 641, 834
 LEVIN, A. R.: Diabetes insipidus associated with tuberculous meningitis, 1061 (O)
 LEVY, B.: New epidemic of gonorrhoea, 1329 (C)
 LEVIN, W.: Head injuries, 946
 LEWIS, J. A.: Treatment of hypertension, 422
 LEWIS, R. H.: See DAVIES, D. G. L., 545
 Libido restored by testosterone, 708

LIBRARIES:

- Birmingham University's new medical library, 1348
 Medical, 325
 National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1461
- Life: *The Dawn of Life* (J. H. Rush), 1073
 Lignocaine. See Trichlorethylene
 Linacre lecture, 130
 LINDSAY, Douglas Marshall, obituary of, 1410
 LINDSEY, A. J., PERSAUD, K., and CANDELI, A.: Reduction of benzpyrene in tobacco smoke, 821 (C)
 LINTON, A. L.: See WALKER, R. S., 1005
 Lip, lesion caused by playing French horn, 708
 — split, 378
 Lipectomy, dorsoventral, in obesity, 1334 (C)
 Lipoma, submucous, of jejunum (E. T. McCartney, C. H. Robinson, and I. Stewart), 743
 Lipoproteins, serum, in ischaemia, 162
 "Lipostabil" in treatment of abnormal lipid metabolism (L. G. Davies and L. Murdoch), 619 (O); 755 (C)
 Lister Memorial lecture, 1112
 LITHGOW, D. R.: High pyrexia due to sulphadimidine, 431 (C)
 LITTLE, H. V.: National Society of Non-smokers, 1489 (C)
- LIVER:
 Artificial, 179 (L)
 Biopsy, fatal damage by needle (medico-legal note), 832
 Cholesterol content, 200
 Failure of function, 361
 Metabolism in Werner's syndrome, 920
 Resection of, 361
 Serum pseudocholinesterase estimation before surgery, 691
- Liverpool University. See Universities: Liverpool
 LIVINGSTON, A.: Subject in search of a name, 21 (C)
 LIVINGSTON, J., obituary of, 961
 Llanelly Hospital, Elizabeth Williams Memorial Wards, opened, 587
 Llanfrencha Grange Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)
 LLOYD, J. B.: P.A.M. also stands for phenylalanine nitrogen mustard (melphalan), 367 (C)
 LLOYD, O., and BROWN, J. A. C.: Combined pethidine and antagonists in obstetrics, 1184 (C)
 LLOYD, T. W.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 192 (C) (correction, 378)
 LOCK, S. P.: Safety harness for car occupants, 1402 (C)
 LOCKET, S.: Barbiturate deaths, 1332 (C), 1402 (C)
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E.: Set of probe-pointed directors, 1086
 LOCKWOOD, J., 792
 LODIN, A., and GENIELE, H.: *One Hundred Clinical Cases Presented at the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology, Stockholm, 1957*, 1388
 "Lomotherapy" for bronchitis, criticism of advertising methods, 1240; 1251 (C), 1483 (C)
 London County Council: M.O.H.'s report of health records (vital statistics), 1494
 — — — poliomyelitis immunization campaign, 538
 London Executive Council, retirement of Mr. C. S. Bangay, 364
 London Hospital Medical School, Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1031
 London Medical Exhibition, 705
 LONDON, P.: Simplicity in the treatment of complicated hand injuries, 1328
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, professorships, 895
 London University. See Universities: London
 LORBER, J.: Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 489
 LORD, L. D.: Preparation for hysterectomy, 48 (C)
 Lotos-eaters, or stress, neurosis, and tranquilizers, 1477
 LOUDON, Julian Derwent, obituary of, 1188
 LOUGHBRIDGE, W. M.: Long-term anticoagulant treatment of coronary thrombosis in general practice, 217 (O); 239 (C)
 LOUIT, J. F., 691
 LOVELACE, W. R., II. See WHITE, G. S., 681
 LOWDEN, T. G.: Breast abscess, 124 (C); 277 (O); 503 (C)
 LOWE, C. R.: Cigarette smoking and absenteeism, 630
 — Effect of mothers' smoking habits on birth weight of their children, 673 (O); 884 (C), 957 (C), 1097 (C)
 LOXTON, G. E.: Onset of rheumatoid arthritis, 1094 (C)
 LUCAS, B. G., TROTMAN, C. G., and WHITCHER, H. W.: Hand-operated resuscitator, 242 (C)
 LUCAS, C. J.: See SAINSBURY, P., 737
 Lumbar puncture needles, 245 (C)
- LUNGS:
 Aspergillosis, treatment, 1419
 Association of cardiac pulmonary haemosiderosis and fibrosis (P. Ellman and R. A. M. Oliver), 988 (O)
 Beaver pulmonary ventilator, hazards in use (E. H. Franks), 92 (O)
 Cancer and tobacco smoking, 13, 261, 423; 821 (C); 1465 (A); 1496, 1498
 — and paint-spraying, 1198
 — Secondary malignant melanoma, 967

LUNGS (continued):

- Cancer among white South Africans (G. Dean), 852 (O); 1489 (C)
 Chalk in lungs, 148 (A)
Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkulose- und Lungenforschung, Vol. XIV (Editors: St. Engel and others), 1158
 Fibrocystic disease with bronchiectasis and situs inversus, 725 (O)
 Hyaline membrane, 1392
 Maximum forced expiratory flow rate as a measure of ventilatory capacity, with description of a new portable instrument for measuring it (B. M. Wright and C. B. McKerrrow), 1041 (O); 1254 (C)
 Pneumoconiosis incidence in non-ferrous foundries, 1165 (A)
 — Results of treatment of pneumoconiosis complicated by tuberculosis (J. H. R. Ramsay and A. Pines), 345 (O)
 — Symposium, 1349
- LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS:
 Cell factor and Hashimoto's disease, 244 (C)
 — — — two types of, shown by induced L.E. cell phenomenon in man (G. Bencze, J. Kovács, and J. Cserháti), 864 (O); 875 (A)
 Disseminated, 722 (O)
 Drug treatment, 945
 Systemic, serum proteins in (E. G. Rees and M. Wilkinson), 795 (O), 864 (O); 875 (A)
- LYDON, F. L.: New epidemic of gonorrhoea, 1328 (C), 1329 (C)
 LYONIS, C. S.: Carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 1181 (C)
 LYLE, T. Keith: Diplopia and displacement of orbital floor, 491
 Lymphadenography: Uses in haematology (B. Malamos, S. D. Mouloupoulos, and A. Sarkas), 1360 (O)
 Lymphangitis, uncommon form, 1116, 1352
 Lymphoedema, primary, 494
 Lymphogranuloma venereum, drug treatment, 1397
 LYON, R. L.: Chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide, 302 (C)
- M
- MCALPINE, S. G.: Haemochromatosis in a family and its occurrence in two women, 617 (O)
 MACARTHUR, J. L.: Dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 363, 364
 MCCALLUM, J. L.: Family Planning Association advertisement, 1486 (C)
 MCCALLUM, Mollie J.: Acroparaesthesiae in pregnancy, 1095 (C), 1254 (C), 1403 (C)
 MCCANCE, R. A.: Somatic stability in newborn, 421
 — Review of *Thirst. Physiology of the Urge to Drink and Problems of Water Lack*, by A. V. Wolf, 1158
 MCCARTHY, O.: Primary varicella pneumonia, 1155
 MCCARTNEY, E. T., ROBINSON, C. H., and STEWART, I.: Submucous lipoma of the jejunum, 743
 MCCOLLUM, J. K.: Intestinal diverticula, 34 (O); 557 (A); 888 (C)
 MCCOMBE, John Smith, obituary of, 1107
 MCCONCHIE, James Fleming, obituary of, 249
 MCCONNELL, R. B.: See CLARKE, C. A., 1100
 MCCORMACK, M. P.: Reports on hospital mishaps, 1018 (C)
 MCCORMACK, R. J. M.: Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, 423
 MCCORMICK, A. J. A.: See HEATON, J. M., 188
 MCCULLOCH, G. L.: Tongue-tie, 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
 McDADE, Robert Sinclair Charles, obituary of, 311
 McDONALD, David Thompson, obituary of, 127
 McDONALD, E. L.: Value of detecting changes in peripheral pulses on exercise and of tonoscillography in peripheral vascular disease, 1093
 MACDONALD, R. M.: Cough syncope syndrome, 358
 MACDUGALL, Lorna G., and JACOB, Gillian: Acetazolamide in the treatment of sickle-cell anaemia, 141 (O)
 McELLIOTT, G. L. M.: Syphilis and mental deficiency, 888 (C), 1182 (C)
 McEWEN, L. M.: The Schultz-Dale anaphylactic test for carcinoma antigen, 615 (O); 1178 (C)
 McFADDEN, J. C.: Old-fashioned remedies, 124 (C)
 MACFADYEN, Norman, obituary of, 1105
 MCFARLAN, A. M.: Subject in search of a name, 21 (C); 435 (C)
 MCGIBBON, John Edward George, obituary of, 1259
 MACGREGOR, A. G.: Adrenocortical deficiency, 359
 MACGREGOR, G. A., and CULLEN, R. A.: Syndrome of fever, anaemia, and high sedimentation rate with an atrial myxoma, 991 (O)
 MACGREGOR, T. N.: Dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 364
 MCINTYRE, Campbell Melville, obituary of, 1188
 MCINTYRE, Hugh Wilkes, obituary of, 1409
 MCINTYRE, James, obituary of, 248
 MCINTYRE, Letitia S.: Lung cancer in white South Africans, 1489 (C)
 MACIVER, J. E.: See WENT, L. N., 138
 MACKAY-DICK, J.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 100 (C), 192 (C) (correction, 378)
 MACKAY-ROSS, John Andrew, obituary of, 1490
 MACKETH, R. C.: Visual aids in medical education, 817
 — See EVANS, P. R., 1328

- MACKENNA, John, obituary of, 1261
 MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Treatment of uncomplicated psoriasis, 1244
 MACKENZIE, D. See BEARE, M., 1137
 MACKENZIE, W. C.: Sigmoid colon diverticulitis, 361
 MCKEOWN, K. C., and DUNSTONE, G. H.: Some observations on salivary excretion and fluid absorption by mouth, 670 (O)
 MCKEOWN, T.: Influences on human prenatal growth, 1249
 — Review of *A Survey of Social Conditions in England and Wales as illustrated by Statistics*, by A. M. Carr-Saunders, D. Corodog Jones, and C. A. Moser, 622
 MCKERRACHER, D. G.: Patients make good teachers, 566
 MCKERROW, C. B. See SCHILLING, R. S. F., 630
 — See WRIGHT, B. M., 1041
 MCKIBBIN, Noble, obituary of, 1026
 MACKIE, Alfred Scott, obituary of, 1261
 MACKIE, (née WELCH), Janet W., obituary of, 1408
 MACKIE, R. E.: Defining hypertension, 369 (C)
 MACKINNON, J.: Tuberculosis occurring during steroid therapy, 1375 (O)
 MACKINTOSH, J.: Hospitalization, 630
 McLACHLIN, A. D.: Management of the diabetic foot, 361
 MACLAGAN, N. E.: Review of *Advances in Clinical Chemistry*, edited by H. Sobotka and C. P. Stewart, 1236
 MACLEAN, H.: Earliest symptoms of measles, 952 (C)
 MACLENNAN, W. D.: Maxillo-facial injuries in childhood, 494
 MACLEOD, I. N. See COSNETT, J. E., 1002
 Macloghlin scholarship, 832
 MCMEEMERY, W. H.: *The Life and Times of Sir Charles Hastings: Founder of the British Medical Association*, 350
 MCMICHAEL, J. See HARINGTON, M., 969
 MACNAB, John Theodore, obituary of, 101
 MACNALLY, Sir Arthur S.: Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 4, 1958, 870
 — Review of *Centaur. Essays on the History of Medical Ideas*, by Felix Martí-Ibáñez, 177
 — Review of *Johns Hopkins Hospital and Johns Hopkins University Medical School. A Chronicle*, Vol. II, 1893-1905, by A. M. Chesney, 935
 — Review of *The Life and Times of Sir Charles Hastings: Founder of the British Medical Association*, by W. H. McMenemey, 350
 — Review of *The Nature of Experience*, by Sir Russell Brain, 72
 — Review of *No Miracles Among Friends*, by Sir H. Ogilvie, 1312
 — Review of *To Work in the Vineyard of Surgery* (ed. E. D. Churchill), 744
 MCNAUGHTON, F. L.: Medical treatment of epilepsy, 488
 MCNEELY, L. S.: Oldest practising physician in U.S.A., aged 99, 806
 MCNEILL, W. G. See CAMPBELL, G. D., 73, 633
 MACPHERSON, C. R. See CAMERON, C., 29
 MACPHERSON, D. G. See GILKES, M. J., 1487
 MACRAE, D. J.: Umbilical cord clamp, 950
 MCROBERT, Sir George: Amoebiasis, 570
 MCROBERT, G. R.: Non-clinical teachers for S.E. Asia, 370 (C)
 MADIGAN, M. R., and STRANGE, S. L.: Food bolus obstruction, 825 (C)
 MAEGRAITH, B. G.: Malaria in the United Kingdom, 570 (correction, 898)
 MAGNUS, V., and GODTFREDSEN, A.: Diagnosis of polio, 630
 MAHONEY, L. J.: Reactions to anti-tetanus serum, 490
 MAIR, A., and WILSON, W. A.: Dust diseases in Dundee, 630
 MAJOR, R. H.: *Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine*, 8th series: *Disease and Destiny*, Logan Clendening, 681
 MAKARI, J. G.: Schultz-Dale test for carcinoma, 1178 (C)
 MALAMOS, B., MOULOPOULOS, S. D., and SARKAS, A.: Lymphadenography: its uses in haematology, 1360 (O)
 Malaria, drug treatment (A. R. D. Adams), 183
 — Human parasites, pre-erythrocytic stages (R. S. Bray), 679
 — in United Kingdom, 570 (correction, 898)
 Malaya: Postgraduate medical education in, 330
 Malingering, 22 (C)
 Manchester University. See Universities: Manchester
 "Mandelamine." See Hexamine mandelate
 MANN, James Stewart, obituary of, 1025
 Mannomustine in treatment of leukaemias, polycythaemia, and malignant disorders (A. M. Barlow, J. T. Leeming, and J. F. Wilkinson), 208 (O); 429 (C), 583 (C); 1251
 MARCHBANK, F. F.: Mist. N.H.S. Co., 245 (C)
 Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, annual meeting, 1496
 Marine animals: *Dangerous Marine Animals* (B. W. Halstead), 145
 MARKHAM, F. S. See COX, H. R., 591
 MARKOWICZ, T.: H3 developments, 1487 (C)
 MARKS, V. See GOODY, W., 1116
 MARMION, B. P.: Q fever endocarditis: Serum wanted, 1025 (C)
 MARMION, B. P. See ANDREWS, P. S., 983
 MARRACK, D. See BARRETT, P. K. M., 1047
 Marriage, aetiological factors in marital crises, 567
 — *Getting Married*, 1395
 Marriage Guidance Council, aims, 154 (C)
 — minimum age in Australia, 1086
 — Risks of marriage of first cousins once removed, 898
 MARSH, W. L., JENKINS, W. J., and WALTHER, W. W.: Pseudo B; an acquired group antigen, 63 (O); 244 (C)
 MARSHALL, H. E. S.: Service psychiatrists, 952 (C)
 MARSHALL, J.: Alterations in the diurnal excretion of electrolytes during intermittent positive-pressure respiration, 85 (O)
 MARSON, F. G. W. See WATKINSON, G., 58
 MARTI-IBÁÑEZ, F.: *Centaur. Essays on the History of Medical Ideas*, 177
 MARTIN, F. M. See CARTWRIGHT, Ann, 1022
 MARTIN, C. J. (Editor): *Clinical Enzymology*, 1072
 MARTIN, J. P.: Surgical treatment of parkinsonism, 489
 MARTIN, J. S.: Conspicuous hearing-aids, 1177 (C)
 Martin Wronker Prize in medicine, 1193
 MARTINEZ, S. N. See BERTRAND, C., 489
 MASON, A. S. See SIMPSON, S. L., 1312
 MASSA, A.: Clinical trial of furazolidone in treatment of diarrhoea, 1063 (O)
 Massachusetts General Hospital, laboratory for research on mental retardation endowed, 1248
 Mastoid operation, damage to eardrum by, 708
 MATHER, Edward Elton, obituary of, 1489
 MATHESON, D.: Epidural anaesthesia for spinal surgery, 420
 Maudsley lecture (A. Meyer), 835
 — Bequest lecture course, 1496
 Mauritius, medical and health services in, 532
 MAUROIS, A.: *The Life of Sir Alexander Fleming. Discoverer of Penicillin*, 480
 Maxillo-facial injuries in childhood, 494
 MAYER-GROSS, W.: Psychiatry and psychoanalysis, 945
 MEADE, B. W., and SEWELL, P. F. J.: Anaemia after gastrectomy, 367 (C)
 MEAKINS, J. C., obituary of, 959, 1027
 MEARS, Eleanor: Family Planning Association, 368 (C); 1395; 1405 (C); 1453; 1486 (C)
 MEASLES:
 — Earliest symptoms, 687 (A); 952 (C)
 — Graphs (vital statistics), 251, 441
 — Inoculation, 123 (C)
 — Notifications (vital statistics), 198, 252, 314, 703, 893, 1030, 1111, 1416
 — Virus, isolation, 1241
 Meatus, urinary, post-meatal structure after prostatectomy, 664
 Mecamylamine in treatment of malignant hypertension, 970
 Meconium staining, antepartum, of liquor amni (D. W. Leslie), 612 (O)
 MEDAWAR, P. B.: Royal Society Medal awarded to, 1113
 Medical Association of South Africa, assistant editor, 1031
 Medical auxiliaries, statutory registration, 1164 (L); 1190 (P), 1264 (P)
 Medical care: *Readings in Medical Care* (Editors: Committee on Medical Care Teaching of the Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine), 1311
 Medical Defence Union, 818
 Medical dictionary. *Dorland's Pocket Medical Dictionary*, 20th ed., 1008
 Medical education. See Education, medical;
 Examinations, medical
 Medical electronics, 3rd international conference, 1349
 Medical ethics. See Ethics, medical
 Medical evidence, 693 (C), 884 (C), 885 (C), 1095 (C), 1406 (C)
 Medical films. See Films, medical
 Medical Insurance Agency, thirty-first annual general meeting, 75
 Medical libraries. See Libraries
 Medical officers, women; William Gibson Research Scholarship, applications invited, 1495
 Medical practitioners, and industrial health, 490
 — — unregistered, fees (medico-legal note), 1414
 Medical Protection Society, 818, 1349
 Medical qualifications. See Medicine, qualifications in
 Medical records, 22 (C), 1180 (C), 1252 (C); 1349
 — — privilege and medical case notes (medico-legal notes), 24
 Medical research. See Research, medical
 Medical service in Ghana, 1024 (C), 1253 (C)
 Medical Society for the Care of the Elderly, name changed, 1348
 Medical students: *Young Endeavour. Contributions to Science by Medical Students of the Past Four Centuries* (W. C. Gibson), 1388
 "Medicel." See Sulphamethoxypyridazine
Medicina Experimentalis, new monthly journal, 1418
 MEDICINE:
 — *Akute Innere Krankheiten. Diagnostische und Therapeutische Hinweise in Tabellarischer Übersicht* (H. A. Kühn, H. Klepzig, and E. Schildge), 178
 — German, abroad, 693 (C), 821 (C), 822 (C), 886 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)
 MEDICINE (continued):
 — History. See also Biography; Nova et Vetera
 — Anti-Scurvy Club, 1606 A.D., 488
 — *Centaur. Essays on the History of Medical Ideas* (F. Martí-Ibáñez), 177
 — *Disease and Destiny* (R. H. Major), 681
 — Faculty of History of Medicine and Pharmacy, foundation by Worshipful Society of Apothecaries, 704
 — *History of Medicine* (D. Guthrie), 2nd ed., 145
 — *From Magic to Science. Essays on the Scientific Twilight* (C. Singer), 119
 — *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns* (F. A. E. Crew), 869
 — *Medical History of the Second World War. The R.A.F. Medical Services. Campaigns* (Editor: S. C. Rexford-Welch), 869
 — *Official History of New Zealand in Second World War, 1939-1945. Medical Services in New Zealand and the Pacific* (T. D. Stout), 1157
 — Oster Club, 1113, 1269
 — Proposals for reform of the course of instruction in history of medicine, 488
 — Lifelong study (R. B. Allen), 319 (O); 352 (L)
 — Military. See Armed Forces
 — Qualification in, 190 (C), 366 (C), 367 (C), 505 (C), 581 (C) bis, 582 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 889 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)
 — Recent advances: *Britannic Book of the Year 1959*, 1389
 — *Indian Year-book of Medical Sciences*, 1313
 — *Revolution in Medicine. Why Patients Need It and How Doctors Could Bring It About* (B. Inglis), 177
 — The three revolutions in medicine (Sir Arthur Thomson), 130 (O)
 — Tropical. See Tropical medicine
 — Whether medicine? 240 (C)
 MEDICO-LEGAL:
 — Air, compressed, fatal injection, 50
 — Alleged murder of mental patients in Silesia in 1945, 765
 — Anaesthesia, problems, 572
 — Arsenic sprays of potatoes, 764; 963 (P), 1493 (P)
 — British Academy of Forensic Sciences, 965
 — Castration, 50, 572
 — Coroner and the medical mishap, 831
 — *Coroner's Practice* (G. Thurston), 351
 — Damages for dermatitis, 892
 — Death of spastic after falling out of bed in hospital, 701; 1018 (C)
 — Diminished responsibility in murder case, appeal dismissed, 510
 — Gas-gangrene: Failure of action in respect of gas-gangrene, 701
 — Hemp from budgerigar seed, 764
 — Hospital claim against insurers, 312
 — — mishaps, reports on, 701; 1018 (C)
 — Incurable insanity as ground for divorce, 1341
 — Law Society memorandum to Departmental Committee on Artificial Insemination, 584; 958 (C)
 — Maintenance by neurotic husbands, 1341
 — — of neurotic wives, 509
 — Mislead foreign bodies, 573
 — Motor-car driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 1413
 — Negligence, 573, 1190, 1414
 — Overdose of amphetamine prescribed, 1266
 — Parental consent to operations, 572
 — Partnership agreements, arbitration clause in, 439
 — Plastic bags, 639
 — Podola case, 639, 892
 — Practitioners' fees, 1414
 — Presumption of legitimacy, 1342
 — Privilege and medical case notes, 24
 — Rating of nurses, 1266
 — Sexual sterilization, 50, 572
 — Ship surgeons, hazards of, 153 (C)
 — Speeding on emergency calls. conviction, 1191; successful appeal, 1341
 — Symposium, 572
 — Tattoo remover kit, 251
 MEDOVY, H.: Reappraisal of school health, 424
 — "Medresco" hearing-aids, 1018 (C); 1029 (P); 1177 (C)
 MEDVEI, V. C.: Diagnosis of chronic bronchitis, 503 (C)
 — See DE MOWBRAY, R. R., 456
 MEENAN, F. O. C.: Griseofulvin, 1485 (C)
 Megaloblasts, intermediate, 243 (C)
 "Megimide," 576
 MEHROTRA, L. S. See SHANKER, A., 1150
 MELLANBY, K.: *The Birth of Nigeria's University*, 41
 Melphalan, 367 (C)
 Meningitis, bacterial, treatment, 489
 — — listerial, in infants, 431 (C)
 — — neonatal, new cause of, 486 (A)
 — — tuberculous, treatment, 489
 — — associated with diabetes insipidus (A. R. Levin), 1061 (O)
 Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 157, 314, 512, 640, 833, 1029, 1494
 — — notifications (vital statistics), 640, 703, 832
 MENSTRUATION:
 — Differentiation from oestrous bleeding, 255
 — Menstrual cycle, hazards of luteal phase, 154 (C)

MENSTRUATION (continued):

- New oral progestogenic compounds in treatment of premenstrual syndrome; comparative trials (Katharina Dalton), 1307 (O); 1318 (A)
Premenstrual syndrome, ethisterone and norethisterone in, 1307

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:

- Aetiological problems (J. M. Berg and B. H. Kirman), 848 (O)
Due to craniostenosis, 792
Education and training of mentally handicapped children, conference, 1349
First international medical conference on mental retardation, 495
The Mental Deficiency Services: an Analysis of Existing Policy and the Community's Requirements (Mental Deficiency Subcommittee, B.M.A., N.Z. Branch), 1017
Neonatal aspects, 495
"Niamid" in mongolism, 1098 (C)
Parkinsonism in mental defectives treated with "dartalan" (W. A. Heaton-Ward, W. H. K. Carpenter, and J. Jancar), 407 (O)
Pathological lesions as cause of, 848
Scientific study, conference, 1349
Syphilis as a cause (J. M. Berg and B. H. Kirman), 400 (O); (J. D. Redmill) 759 (C), 888 (C), 1182 (C)

MENTAL DISEASE:

- Aftercare of the mental patient, 565
Androgyny distribution in mental patients (J. H. Rey and A. J. Coppen), 1445 (O)
Community care of mentally ill, 48 (C), 1401 (C)
— needs of elderly psychiatric patients (Catherine Colwell and F. Post), 214 (O); 234 (A)
Incurable insanity; ground for divorce (medico-legal note), 1341
Mental patients, alleged murder in Silesian hospital in 1945 (medico-legal note), 765
The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephensin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactyzine Preparations (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
Our concern for the mind (Lord Adrian), 78 (O)
Treatment of psychiatric illness, 297

MENTAL HEALTH:

- Bill for Scotland, 963 (P)
Mental Health Act, 196 (P); 1478
National Association for Mental Health, 636, 966, 1349
Review tribunals, 1480
A Search for Man's Sanity. The Selected Letters of Trigant Burrow, with Biographical Notes (Prepared by the Editorial Committee of the Lifwynn Foundation: W. E. Galt, Chairman), 1459
Survey in Anglesey, 1269

MENTAL HOSPITALS:

- Admissions in Scotland, 1269
Beds occupied by mental patients, 1029 (P)
Building programme, 1028 (P), 1108 (P)
Control of bacillary dysentery with sulphonamides, 1182 (C)
Length of stay in, and some factors influencing it (R. W. Parnell and I. Skottowe), 1296 (O); 1317 (A)
Social factors influencing length of stay of schizophrenic patients (G. W. Brown), 1300 (O); 1317 (A)

- Mental stress: *Psychological Stress. Psychoanalytic and Behavioural Studies of Surgical Patients* (I. L. Janis), 1157

- Mephensin: *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephensin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactyzine Preparations* (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313

- MERA, Z., and HUNT, P. K.: Food bolus obstruction, 825 (C)

- Mercury and pink disease, further evidence of association (A. L. Spiers), 142

- MEREDITH, G. P.: Medical education and psychology, 816

- Mesencephalon. *See* Brain

- Mesenteric adenitis in association with ascariasis (H. S. K. Singha), 220 (O)

- cysts with malrotated intestine (J. F. R. Bentley and M. B. O'Donnell), 223 (O)

- MESTITZ, Walter, obituary of, 1490

METABOLISM:

- Carbohydrate, recent studies (E. B. Chain; Harveian lecture), 709 (O)
Metabolic response to childbirth, 707
Sodium lactate, 1034
Water and electrolyte, symposium, 1349

- Metacarpal fracture, utility splint (G. T. Ashley), 238

- Metaheaxamide (1-cyclohexyl-3-m-amino-p-tolylsulphonyl urea) in diabetes, 841

- Metaraminol, 1176

- METCALFE, J. B.: "Do-it-yourself" enuresis alarm, 1488 (C)

- Methaemoglobinemia due to phenacetin, 1020 (C)

- Methotrexate in treatment of metastasizing chorioncarcinoma; case report (A. E. R. Buckle), 1210 (O)

- Methylprednisolone, in treatment of arthritis, 1391

- Methyltestosterone in restoration of libido, 708

- MEYER, A.: Maudsley lecture, 835

- MEYER, Oscar Salomon, obituary of, 1409

- MIAL, W. E.: Arterial pressure in the population of a Welsh mining valley; follow-up study, 1204 (O)

- MICHAUD, Mme. D. *See* JOUVENCEAUX, A., 336

- Microbiology, paediatric, training course in U.S.A., 1495

- Micturition after prostatectomy (L. B. C. Trotter), 696 (C)

- Middle-aged Man* (pamphlet) (A. Torrie), 1176

- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 704, 1269, 1480

- MIDDLETON, D. S.: Facial pain, 493

- Midwives: Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1194

- Migraine and its relationship to hypertension (C. H. Walker), 1430 (O)

- treatment, 69 (A); 240 (C), 759 (C), 957 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C)

- MILCH, H.: *Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Ischium*, 1073

- Military medicine. *See* Armed Forces

- "Milk" bread, 1243 (A)

- breast or bottle? 1487 (C)

- cows', and cancer, 516

- MILLAR, M.: Psychological medicine in undergraduate teaching, 566

- MILLAR, T. McW.: Sigmoid colon diverticulitis, 361

- tumours of the salivary glands, 360

- MILLER, Alexander, obituary of, 1102

- MILLER, F. J. W.: Staphylococcal infections in babies born at home, 425

- MILLER, H. G.: Allergy and the nervous system, 489

- Anticoagulants in neurology, 879

- MILNE, A. S., obituary of, 701

- MILLS, W.: Dilatation and curettage, 1254 (C)

- Mining valley, arterial pressure in population; follow-up study (W. E. Miall), 1204 (O)

- Ministry of Agriculture: Foods standards committee, 641

- Warning against arsenic contamination of potato haulms, 641

- Ministry of Health: C.M.O.'s report for 1958, Part I, 181 (A); Part II, 1078 (A)

- Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 99. *Standards of Normal Weight in Infancy*, 419 (A)

- MINTO, A.: "Sparine," 1252 (C)

- Miracles: *A Doctor Looks at Miracles* (H. Williams), 481

- *No Miracles Among Friends* (Sir Henrice Ogilvie), 1312

- MISHRA, J. M.: Polyagglutinability of human red blood cells, 409 (O)

- Mist N.H.S. Co., 245 (C)

- MITCHELL, A. P.: obituary of, 829

- MITCHELL, E. S.: Sudden death in infancy: *Str. pyogenes* type 12 isolated at necropsy, 1234

- MITCHELL, Howard Vincent, obituary of, 1107

- MITCHELL, J. R. A., SURIDGE, D. H. C., and WILLISON, R. G.: Hypothermia after chlorpromazine in myxoedematous psychosis, 932 (O)

- MITCHELL-HEGGS, G. B.: Drugs in treatment of acne vulgaris, 1320

- Mitral valve, stenosis, surgery, 360

- MOBERG, E.: Importance of intact sensation in the normal use of the hand, 1327

- MODY, V. R.: Corticosteroids in latent amoebiasis, 1399 (C)

- MOIR, J. C.: Review of *Abdominal Operations by the Vaginal Route*, by P. Werner and J. Sederl, 119

- MOLLISON, P. L.: Blood-group antibodies and red-cell destruction, 1035 (O), 1123 (O)

- MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *The Birth of Nigeria's University*, by K. Mellanby, 41

- Review of *Le Mongolisme*, by R. Lécuyer, 745

- Mongolism, 495, 848

- *Le Mongolisme* (R. Lécuyer), 745

- treatment with "niamid," 1098 (C)

- Monkeys, airborne, care of, 704

- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, therapeutic activities, 1238 (L); 1481 (C)

- MONTEIRO, E. S.: International co-operation in postgraduate medical education in Malaya, 330 (O); 352 (L)

- MONTREUIL, F.: Cancer of the larynx, 493, 1466

- MONTUSCHI, E.: Jejunal diverticulosis with megaloblastic anaemia, 301 (C)

- MOORE, Sir Alan Hilary, obituary of, 100

- MOORE, William James, obituary of, 1263

- MORGAN, Clifford Jones, obituary of, 1106

- MORLEY, T. P.: Research and the clinician, 693 (C)

- Surgical treatment of bacterial meningitis, 490

- MORRIS, Hugh McEvoy, obituary of, 1104

- MORRIS, J. N.: Aetiology of atherosclerosis, epidemiological surveys, 358

- Epidemiology of coronary artery disease and diet, 1092

- MORRIS, W. I. C.: Obstetric anaesthesia, 361

- MORSE, G. O.: Qualification in medicine, 190 (C), 366 (C), 367 (C), 505 (C), 581 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)

- Mortality. *See* Death

- MORTON, H. S.: The electrogram, 360

- MOSER, C. A. *See* CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M., 622

- MOSES, M. J. *See* Cox, H. R., 591

- MOSS, Adam, obituary of, 1105

- Motor-cars: Safety harness for occupants, 1020 (C), 1402 (C)

- Motor-cycle accidents, 501 (C), 761 (C), 889 (C)

MOTORISTS:

- Ability to read a number plate, 1487 (C)
Driving under the influence of drink or drugs (medico-legal note), 1413
— after drug administration, 769
Risks of alcohol, 1319 (A); 1494 (P)

- MOTT, J. H.: Heredity in breast cancer, 820 (C)

- Mould Fungi and Bronchial Asthma* (P. J. van der Werff), 808

- MOULOPOULOS, S. D. *See* MALAMOS, B., 1360

- MOUNSEY, P.: Review of *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie et de Vectocardiographie*, by P. W. Duchosal and J. R. Groscurin, 744

- MOURANT, A. E. *See* GILES, Carolyn M., 32

MOUTH:

- Aphthous stomatitis, recurrent, 801

- Cancer, cobalt-60 therapy, 567

- and smoking, 1466

- supervoltage radiotherapy, 568

- MOWER, Sara, obituary of, 1340

- MOYER, A. W. *See* Cox, H. R., 591

- Moynihan Chirurgical Club, 767

- MUCKLE, T. J.: A case of rheumatoid arthritis, 1336 (C)

- Mucus, cervical, ferning of, 76

- Mulago Hospital, Kampala: Nuffield Foundation grants, 1417

- MULKERN, P. D.: Influenza, 505 (C); 748 (L)

- MULLARD, K. S.: Instrument for transventricular mitral valvotomy, 882

- Multiple births, 634 (C), 886 (C)

- Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated

MUMPS:

- Amongst Eskimos on St. Lawrence Island, 687 (A)

- Steroid therapy, 416 (A)

- Munchausen syndrome, 22 (C)

- MUNDLAK, Judith: Nails in disease, 1258 (C)

- MURDOCH, J. McC., SLEIGH, J. D., and FRAZER, S. C.: Cycloserine in treatment of infection of urinary tract, 1055 (O)

- MURDOCH, L. *See* DAVIES, L. G. G., 619

- MURDOCH, M. McC., and others: An evaluation of continuous antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis, 1277 (O) (correction 1498); 1315 (L); 1484 (C)

- MURDOCH, R., and BLACK, W. P.: Senile vaginitis treated with dienoestrol cream, 678 (O); 824 (C)

- MURPHY, A. L.: The Anti-Scurvy Club, 1606 A.D., 488

- MURRAY, D. S.: Reversible mutations, 956 (C)

- MURRAY, I. P. C.: Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship awarded to, 1031

- MURRAY, R.: Properties of attenuated polioviruses, 235

- MURRAY, W. A. *See* CROFTON, J. W., 1251

MUSCLE:

- Fasciculation 1197

- The Innervation of Muscle, A Biopsy Study* (C. Coërs and A. L. Woolf), 412

- Muscular Dystrophy Group, new address, 641

- lesion in hyperthyroidism (T. M. D. Gimlette), 1143 (O)

- Necrosis due to carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1130

- MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Cyclopropane Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., by B. H. Robbins, 1461

- Review of *Physiology of Spinal Anaesthesia*, by N. M. Greene, 1312

- Review of *The Recovery Room. A Symposium*, by J. Adriani and J. B. Parmley, 289

- Musical hazards, 245 (C)

MYCOLOGY:

- Fungal Diseases and their Treatment* (Editors: R. W. Riddell and G. T. Stewart), 412

- Mycologie Médicale. Communications et Rapports Présentés aux Journées de Mycologie Médicale (Decembre 14-15, 1956)*, 289

- MYERS-SCOUGH, P. R.: Hypertension after toxæmia, 369 (C)

- MYLES, Frederic Peter, obituary of, 438

- Mycocarditis. *See* Heart

- Mysoline, 632

- Myxoedema: Hypothermia after chlorpromazine in myxoedematous psychosis, 932

N

- NABARRO, J. D. N.: Abnormalities of adrenocortical secretion, 359

- Nails, abnormalities of, in disease, 876 (A); 1258 (C)

- Narcotine. *See* Noscapine

- NASCHEN, D. S.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 1484 (C)

- National Association for Mental Health, 636, 966, 1349

- National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 39th Report, 479

- National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 1194

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:

- B.M.A.'s recommendations to Parliament, 627 (L)
Charges, 1413 (P)
Criticisms in *A.M.A. News*, 294; 370 (C), 502 (C)
Disciplinary procedure, publication of names, 127 (P)
The English Health Service: its Origins, Structure, and Achievements (H. Eckstein), 1007
Freedom to grow, 746 (L)
Health centres, 1412 (P)
Ministry of Health, C.M.O.'s report for 1958, Part I, 181 (A); Part II, 1078 (A)
Superannuation scheme deficit, 1014 (A); 1029 (P)

- National Hospital, Queen Square, foundation in 1859 (Nova et Vetera), 950; 1349
National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1461
National Old People's Welfare Council, annual report, 1433

- National Society for Clean Air, 1242
National Society of Non-smokers, 1489 (C)
National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, legal authority of, 708
National Spastics Society, 1213, 1348
National Varicose Foundation Silver Medal, essay subject, 641

- Naturopath's fees (medico-legal note), 1414
Necrolysis, toxic epidermal, in a child (J. V. F. Catto), 544 (O); 827 (C), 1094 (C)
Necropsy findings in mental defectives, 848
NEGRONI, G., DOURMASHKIN, R., and CHESTERMAN, F. C.: "Polyoma" virus derived from a mouse leukaemia, 1359 (O); 1395 (A)
NEGUS, Sir Victor: *The Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses*, 14

- NEILD, F. G.: Qualification in medicine, 367 (C), 505 (C), 581 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)

- NEILL, Eric James, obituary of, 371
NELSON, A. J.: Applied epidemiology of tuberculosis, 566

- NELSON, T. S., obituary of, 829

- Nephrectomy in hypertension (J. G. Yates-Bell), 1371 (O)

- malignant hypertension and hypokalaemia cured by (C. T. Dollery, R. Shackman, and J. Shillingford), 1367 (O)

- Nephritis: Bed rest in acute nephritis, 939 (L); 1328 (C)

- chronic, heparin-like anticoagulant occurring in association with (A. I. Cetingil, O. N. Ulutin, and M. Karaca), 38 (O)

- irradiation, 1354

- Nephrosis, treatment of, 1352

- Nephrotic syndrome, glomerulus in, 229 (L)

NERVE:

- Compression in arm, 1327
Deafness in new genetic syndrome, 688 (A); 1096 (C), 1404 (C)
Gas. See Drugs
Neural therapy, theories (A. W. Bauer), 824 (C)

NERVOUS SYSTEM:

- And allergy, 489
Tuberculous sclerosis associated with spontaneous hypoglycaemia (A. Gutmen and M. Leffkowitz), 1065 (O)

NEUROLOGY:

- Anticoagulant therapy, 879
Grosse Nervenärzte. Vol. 2 (Editor: K. Kolle), 71
History of Neurology (W. Riese), 71
The History and Philosophy of Knowledge of the Brain and its Functions. An Anglo-American Symposium, London, July 15-17, 1957 (Editor: F. N. L. Poynter), 290
Leeds neurological sciences colloquium, 1496
Neurologizj Polsky (E. Herman), 71
The Neurologic Examination. Incorporating the Fundamentals of Neuroanatomy and Neurophysiology (R. N. DeJong), 1460
Scandinavian Neurological Association, congress, 742
William Harvey's theories, 899 (O)

- Neurophysiology: Anaesthesia and loss of consciousness, 771 (O); 810 (L); 951 (C), 1258 (C)
— *Innervation of Muscle*, 412

NEUROSIS:

- Maintenance by neurotic husbands (medico-legal note), 1341
Neurotic wives, maintenance of (medico-legal note), 509
Organic aetiology not always present (W. H. Shepley), 958 (C)
Stress and tranquilizers (I. Atkin), 1477

NEUROSURGERY:

- Acrylics, 597 (O); 759 (C)
Fifty Years of Neurosurgery: A Personal Story (E. Sachs), 412

- NEVILLE, R.: Barbiturate deaths, 1096 (C), 1332 (C), 1402 (C)

- Newborn. See Infant, newborn

- NEWCOMBE, J.: Service psychiatrists, 954 (C), 1101 (C), 1183 (C)

- NEWHAM, Hugh Basil Greaves, obituary of, 1336
New Health Trust, research grant and fellowship award, 1090

NEW ZEALAND:

- A Doctor's Story* (F. Bowerbank), 622
Mental Deficiency Services, 1017
Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War: Medical Services (T. D. Stout), 1157

- Nialamide, in depressive illnesses, 1481
"Niamid" in mongolism, 1098 (C)

- NICHOLSON, D. N. See EDMUNDS, P. N., 431

- "Nicolane." See Noscopine

- Nigeria: *The Birth of Nigeria's University* (K. Mellanby), 41

- Nipple, retracted, treatment and significance, 1116

- NISSEN, K. I.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 492; 1095 (C), 1254 (C), 1403 (C)

- Nitrofurantoin, 364

- NIXON, W. C. W.: German medicine abroad, 693

- (C), 821 (C), 822 (C), 886 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)

- Nobel prizewinners, 1959, 815 (A)

- NOBLE, A. B.: Anaesthesia for surgery of head and neck, 420

- NOBLE, R. A.: Norwich meeting, 955 (C)

- NOBLE, T. C., and ABBOTT, J.: Haemolysis of stored blood mixed with isotonic dextrose-containing solutions in transfusion apparatus, 865 (O)

NOISE:

- Noise Abatement Bill, 1110 (P)

- Noise Abatement Society, 513

- Government inquiry, 1492 (P)

- And the hospital patient (C. Statham), 1247

- Nomenclature: Subject in search of a name, 21 (C), 435 (C)

- NORDLIE, R.: *Chronic Subdural Haematoma, with Particular Reference to the Diagnosis. A Clinical, Roentgenological, and Electroencephalographical Study*, 1237

- Norethisterone, in treatment of premenstrual syndrome, 1307

- NORTH, J.: B.C.G. vaccination, 499 (C)

- North of England Otolaryngology Society: George Seed Memorial Prize, 1960, 704

- Northern Ireland General Hospital, new, 1417

- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Topométrie Crânio-encéphalique chez l'Homme. Crânio-cerebral Topometry in Man*, by A. Delmas and B. Pertuiset (in collaboration with M. H. Pineau), 1311

- Norwich Clinical Meeting, 872 (C), 955 (C), 1024 (C), 1102 (C), 1258 (C), 1406 (C)

- Noscopine, 1481

NOSE:

- Cancer in nickel workers, 180 (L)

- Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses* (Sir Victor Negus), 14

- Red nose from alcohol, 1351

NOVA ET VETERA:

- Foundation of National Hospital, Queen Square, 950

- Gall-bladder surgery. Proposed cholecystectomy of J. L. W. Thudichum (R. S. Sparkman), 753

- Gilchrist, John Borthwick, pioneer of gymnastics (W. H. G. Armytage), 150

- An old wives tale (Tongue-tie) (I. M. Cullum), 497; 633 (C), 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)

- William Harvey and his brothers (Sir Zachary Cope), 1250

NOVOCAIN. See Procaine

- Nucleic acids, role in future chemotherapy of tumours and virus diseases (Sir Alexander Todd), 517 (O)

- Nuffield Foundation, grants, 128, 1417

- Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford, 895

- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: grant for mental health survey, 1269

NURSES AND NURSING:

- British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund, scholarships awarded, 1047

- Queen's Institute of District Nursing, Centenary Appeal, 581 (C)

- Review of district nurses by Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, 279

- Twenty Thousand Nurses Tell Their Story* (E. C. Hughes, Helen MacG. Hughes, and I. Deutscher), 227

- Nutmeg poisoning, 1466 (A)

NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food

- Annual Report for 1957-8. Nutrition Research Laboratories*, India Council of Medical Research, 171

- Manual of Nutrition*, 5th ed., 270

- Nutrition and Atherosclerosis* (L. N. Katz, J. Stamler, and Ruth Pick), 1388

- Nyasaland, public health in, 1467 (A)

- NYAZAI, A. K. K.: Thalidomide (distaval), 888 (C), 1099 (C)

- NYE, E. R.: Motor-cycle accidents, 889 (C)

- NYLEN, B. O. See FINER, B. L., 23

O

- Oakwood Park Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)

OBESITY:

- In children, 948
Dorsoventral lipectomy, in, 1334 (C)
High-fat diet for, 515
Hypnosis in, 838
New genetic syndrome, 688 (A)

OBITUARY:

- Agnew, Alexander McMurchie, 506
Allan, John Harrison, 1489
Anderson, Hope Pitcairn, 24
Anderson, William, 506
Armitage, Martha Florence, 156
Aveling, Kenneth John, 507
Barnes, Howell Wood, 436
Beal, John Reginald, 155
Bennett, John Barry, 762
Beveridge, Arthur Joseph, 1026
Bradford, Richard Avenel, 1026
Bruce, Lewis Stuart, 962
Brull, Lucien, 1340
Burgess, Richard Charles L'Estrange, 312
Bykov, K. M., 1260
Cahill, George, 700
Caldwell-Smith, Eric Lauder, 762
Callam, Alexander, 764
Cameron, Samuel James, 960
Chin, Ernest Favenc, 1407
Clarke, Alan Ruscoe, 310
Clarke, Elizabeth Chisholm, 248
Clow, Alice Emilie Sanderson, 372
Croll, William Flett, 699
Davidson, Frederick Churchill, 1338
Day, Harold Benjamin, 1103, 1410
Devine, Sir Hugh Berchmans, 195
de Wesselow, Owen Lambert Vaughan Simpkinson, 126

- Duckworth, Henry Launcelot D'Olier, 508

- Dunbar, Helen Flanders, 584

- Dunlop, Henry Hutchison, 1490

- Dunner, Lasar, 437

- Earl, Charles James Cecil, 1407

- Eastwood, Lilian Annie, 372

- Eden, Geoffrey, 246

- Edgar, William Harold, 1263

- Elliott, Sir James Sands, 960

- Ellis, Dudley Anton Millard, 439

- Essigman, Norbert, 584

- Evans, Alexa, 1261

- Evans, David Benjamin, 75

- Ewing, Lady Irene, 195

- Fairweather, Joseph Hayes, 507

- Farrer, Ellen Margaret, 1187

- Fehr, Oscar, 438

- FitzGerald, William Ernest, 155

- Flexner, Abraham, 637

- Francis, William Willoughby, 247, 831

- Fyfe, George Matthew, 75

- Gallie, William Edward, 698, 891

- Gibson, Thomas, 1261

- Gideon, Cyril Searle, 157

- Giffen, Dennis Herbert, 583, 638

- Gilmour, William Santon, 509, 830

- Gilpin, Archibald, 1337

- Gosse, Philip Henry George, 762

- Griffiths, Cyril Verity, 584

- Gun-Munro, Cecil Douglas, 1106

- Haigh, Bernard, 195

- Hartman, Ladislav, 196

- Haward, Sir Walter, 435

- Hegarty, Bertie Mackenzie, 1408

- Heilbron, Sir Ian, 763

- Hinde, Raymond Thomas, 155

- Hodge, R. Sessions, 157

- Hodgson, Gordon Alexander, 509

- Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert, 830

- Horning, Eric Stephen, 1186

- Hughes, George Sidney Norman, 507

- Hughes, Gerald Stephen, 1263

- Hughes, Norman Alexander Aylmer, 250, 584

- Humphries, Barrymore, 1490

- Hunter, John William Alexander, 828

- Irwin, Charles Gordon, 889

- James, Robert Rutson, 761

- Johnston, Robert Bathgate, 700

- Jones, Thomas Owen, 961

- Jones, Vivian Emrys, 1338

- Jordan, Sara, 1340

- Kirk, John, 698, 830, 1028

- Kisch, Harold Albert, 248 (correction), 516

- Korenchewsky, Vladimir, 194

- Lamborn, William Alfred Stedwell, 310

- Lavery, Philip, 438

- Leeming, Arthur Norman, 1339

- Lindsay, Douglas Marshall, 1410

- Livingston, John, 961

- Loudon, Julian Derwent, 1188

- McCombe, John Smith, 1107

- McConchie, James Fleming, 249

- McDade, Robert Sinclair Charles, 311

- McDonald, David Thompson, 127

- Macfadyen, Norman, 1105

- McGibbon, John Edward George, 1259

- McIntyre, Campbell Melville, 1188

- Macintyre, Hugh Wilkes, 1409

- McIntyre, James, 248

- Mackay-Ross, John Andrew, 1490

- Mackenna, John, 1261

OBITUARY (continued):

- McKibbin, Noble, 1026
 Mackie, Alfred Scott, 1262
 Mackie (née Welch), Janet W., 1408
 Macnab, John Theodore, 101
 Mann, James Stewart, 1025
 Mather, Edward Elton, 1489
 Meakins, Jonathan Campbell, 959, 1027
 Mestitz, Walter, 1490
 Meyer, Oscar Salomon, 1409
 Miller, Alexander, 1102
 Milne, Anne Sinclair, 701
 Mitchell, Alexander Philp, 829
 Mitchell, Howard Vincent, 1107
 Moore, Sir Alan Hilary, 100
 Moore, William James, 1263
 Morgan, Clifford Jones, 1106
 Morris, Hugh McEvoy, 1104
 Moss, Adam, 1105
 Mower, Sara, 1340
 Myles, Frederic Peter, 438
 Neill, Eric James, 371
 Nelson, Thomas Sydney, 829
 Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves, 1336
 Oddie, Ripley, 637
 Osborne, Harry, 100
 Owen, David Richard, 246
 Paley, William Norman Awdry, 506
 Paterson, Albert Rutherford, 1025, 1263
 Pearce, Louise, 250
 Pearce, Herbert Edwin, 249
 Penman, Archibald, 1107
 Pick, Bryan Pickering, 700
 Plenk, Andreas, 1187
 Plunket, Thomas Robert, 1027
 Prest, Edward Ernest, 101
 Price, Edward Newton, 638
 Prideaux, Sir Joseph Francis Engledue, 1185
 Pringle, Peter Scott, 1337
 Rainforth, John Jekyll, 1409
 Ranking, John Maurice, 1260
 Rawson, William Foster, 638
 Reid, John, 23, 157
 Rhoads, Cornelius Packard, 309
 Roche, Nelson Joseph, 437
 Rutherford, Eric Hugo Thomas, 763
 Ryan, Timothy Ferigle Joseph, 156
 Sampey, Norman Edgar, 372
 Samuel, Leslie Grindlay, 1490
 Scott, Jessie Anne, 508
 Sharpe, James, 436
 Silcock, Ronald, 438
 Sinclair, James Donald, 311
 Skene, Leslie Henderson, 1339
 Smellie, John McIlwowie Hope, 1102
 Smith, George Francis Rawdon, 1186
 Solomon, Moses, 507
 Statham, Reginald Samuel Sherard, 890
 Steindler, Arthur, 194
 Stephenson, William, 1408
 Stewart, John, 1340
 Stokes, Kenneth Reginald, 249
 Stout, Robert, 1025
 Suchett-Kaye (née White), Beryl Daphne, 1107
 Taylor, Richard James Ogilvie, 1106
 Teale, Sir Francis, 371
 Thierens, Vincent Thomas, 1104
 Thomas, Oliver, 1027
 Thomas, Oliver Frank, 891
 Thompson, Donald Radcliffe, 508
 Thomson, James Ford, 1187
 Tierney, Thomas Fane, 891
 Tilbury, Robert, 830
 Wade, Richard Herbert, 156
 Walker, Harry, 437
 Walpole, Dorothea Elizabeth, 1260, 1410
 Warburton, Keith, 1186
 Way, Cyril James Berkeley, 700
 Wells, Stanley Martin, 195
 Whyte, Joseph Norris, 309
 Wight, Edward, 156
 Wilshaw, Robert Heywood, 1261
 Wilson, Alexander Sweet, 505
 Wilson, Harold William, 1184, 1410
 Wilson, John Black Ferguson, 829
 Windhaus, Adolf, 101
 Wright, Leslie Douglas, 509
 Young, Sir Robert Arthur, 307

O'BRIEN, J. R.: Anticoagulants, laboratory control, 878

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Caesarean section; Labour
 Anaesthesia in, 123 (C); 361, 420, 898, 1351, 1420
 Analgesia. Premixed pethidine and antagonists,
 especially levallorphan (J. Bullough), 859 (O)
 (correction, 1184)
 Analgesia, spinal, 123 (C)
 — apparent foetal dead, 868
A Baby is Born (Maternity Center Association),
 682
 British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology,
 15th, 236
 Delivery by suction, 70 (A)
 Domiciliary (J. D. C. Cook), 696 (C), 951 (C)
 Foetal distress; case for conservatism in manage-
 ment (N. Walker), 1221 (O)
 Green-Armytage caesarean section clamp modified
 (J. F. Foulkes and J. C. McClure), 819
 Home on the second day: Bradford experiment;
 combined maternity scheme (G. W. Theobald),
 1364 (O)

OBSTETRICS (continued):

- Indications for hospital confinements, 696 (C)
 Obstetrical hazards, effects on child, 236
 The occasional obstetrician (A. M. Claye), 104
 (O); 245 (C), 303 (C), 432 (C), 696 (C)
 Primigravidae in rented rooms (J. C. Darnley),
 951 (C)
 Umbilical cord clamp, 950
 When to tie the cord, 432 (C), 759 (C); 950;
 1022 (C), 1182 (C)
 II. Venezuelan Congress of Obstetrics and
 Gynaecology, 1960, 705
 Occupational health. *See* Industry and Occupations
 Occupational hygiene. *See* Industry and Occupations
 Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and Occupa-
 tions
 Ochoa, S., Nobel prizewinner, 815 (A)
 O'CONNELL, W. J.: Gangrene after intramuscular
 chlorpromazine, 1180 (C)
 — telling the cancer patient, 503 (C), 580 (C), 697
 (C), 1022 (C)
 O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME,
 G. E. W., 71
 O'CONNOR, P. J. *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1130
 ODDIE, R., obituary of, 637
 O'DONNELL, M. B. *See* BENTLEY, J. F. R., 223
 OESOPHAGUS:
 Cancer: excision of, measurement of salivary
 excretion in two cases, 671
 — and smoking, 1466
 — in association with tylosis, 1100 (C)
 Congenital short oesophagus, 787
Diseases of the Esophagus (J. Terracol and R. H.
 Sweet), 1459
 Stricture, 789
 Oestrogens in acne vulgaris, 1321
 — practical applications, 237
 — synthetic: food from animals treated with, 1412
 (P)
 O'FARRELL, P. T., elected President of Royal Col-
 lege of Physicians of Ireland, 1267
 Offices Bill, 1110 (P)
 OGDEN, A. S.: Adoption Act, 122 (C), 305 (C)
 OGG, C. S.: Intestinal diverticula, 888 (C)
 OGILVIE, Sir Hencage: *No Miracles Among Friends*,
 1312
 OILLE, W. A.: Syncope in cardiovascular disease,
 358
 OKOJE, X. G.: Pubopenile testis, 826 (C)
 OLD AGE:
 Aftercare of the elderly, 565
 Anaemia in the elderly (A. Semmence), 1153 (O)
 Avoidance of cerebral accidents, 769
 Biological, demographic, social, and mental
 aspects, 297
 Burning joints in the elderly, cause and treat-
 ment, 1197
 Ciba Foundation research prizes, 128
 Community needs of elderly psychiatric patients
 (Catherine Colwell and F. Post), 214 (O);
 234 (A)
Directory of Services for the Aged, 145
 Furnishing old people's homes, 1433
 General medical aspects of confusional states in
 elderly people (P. D. Bedford, 185; 234 (A)
 Geriatrics in general practice, 426
Gerontologia Clinica, 513
 Gerontology: 5th international congress, 1418
 Hypertension in, 426
 Old persons in mental hospitals, 47
 Premature senility (progeria), 920
*Preparation for Retirement or Adjustment to Age-
 ing*, 266
 Private accommodation for old people, 1110 (P)
 Procaïne ("H3") therapy, 1163 (L); 1175; 1334
 (C); 1317 (A); 1344 (P)
 Progeria (Werner's syndrome), 290 (O)
 Services for old people, 1269
 Socio-medical research, 426
 Temporal arteritis in general practice, 1291 (O)
 OLDFIELD, J.: Management of primary priapism,
 1227 (O)
 OLDFIELD, M. C.: Tongue-tie, 1181 (C), 1259 (C),
 1335 (C)
 OLIVER, L. (Editor): *Basic Surgery*, 1072
 OLIVER, M. F.: Aetiology of atherosclerosis, hor-
 monal factors, 358
 — Review of *Chemical Prevention of Cardiac
 Necroses*, by H. Selye, 227
 — Review of *Nutrition and Atherosclerosis*, by
 L. N. Katz, J. Stamler, and Ruth Pick, 1388
 Oliver Memorial Fund award, 254
 OLIVER, R. A. M. *See* ELLMAN, P., 988
 Oliver-Sharpey lectures, 1035, 1123
 OLSON, B. H. *See* HENDERSON, N. D., 1404 (C)
 O'NEILL, D.: Psychosomatic gynaecology, 237
 Operating theatre sepsis and antiseptics, 606
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 25,
 157, 314, 586, 702
 OPHTHALMOLOGY:
*Actualités Latines d'Ophtalmologie. Anesthésie,
 Champ Visuel, Glaucome, Méthodes d'Examen,
 Pathologie Médicale, Strabisme, Technique
 Chirurgicale* (under direction of W. D. Estrada
 and G. E. Jayle), 1008
 Afro-Asian congress, 575
 Dangers of corticosteroids, 1079 (A)
Indian Year-Book of Ophthalmology, 552
 Ophthalmoplegia. *See* Paralysis

- Orange-pith ileus after partial gastrectomy (M. F.
 Butler), 549 (O); 825 (O)
 Organophosphate poisoning, 690
 ORMEROD, F. C., appointed emeritus professor, 834
 ORTHOPAEDICS:
 British Orthopaedic Association, 894
 Disabled living research unit, 895
 Postgraduate course at R.C.S.Eng., 768
 OSBORNE, G. V.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal
 tunnel, 98 (C)
 — Nerve compression in the arm, 1327
 OSBORNE, Harry, obituary of, 100
 Os calci, fractures, 491
 Osler Club, 1113, 1269
 OSMOND, A. H. *See* GILKES, M. J., 1487
 OSNES, S.: Experimental study of an erythropoietic
 principle produced in the kidney, 650 (O); 885
 (C)
 Osteoarthritis, acute, treatment with cortisone, 1351
 — treated with phenylbutazone by suppository, 740
 Osteogenesis imperfecta, congenital, 1498
 Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants, 1180 (C), 1406
 (C)
 Osteoporosis, forms of, 1242 (A)
 OSWALD, M. V. O. *See* HODSON, C. J., 145
 Otosclerosis, surgical treatment, 493
 Ovary: Transplantation, 838
 Overseas Research Council, 234 (A)
 — visits, 1269
 OWEN, David Richard, obituary of, 246
 Oxford University. *See* Universities: Oxford
 Oxtriphylline. *See* Choline theophyllinate
 Oxytetracycline: continuous therapy in chronic
 bronchitis, 1278
 Oxytocics, 237

P

- "Pacatal," 300
 PACK, G. T., and ARIEL, I. M.: *Tumours of the
 Soft Somatic Tissues*, 413
 Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
 PAGE, G. F. B.: Printing the *B.M.J.*, 154 (C)
 PAHWA, J. M., PANDEY, M. P. N., and GUPTA,
 D. P.: Pulseless disease, or Takayasu's
 disease; case report, 1439 (O)
 PAI, M. N.: Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants,
 1180 (C), 1406 (C)
 PAIN:
 Colour of eyes and pain, 418 (A); (I. H. Pearse),
 760 (C), 827 (C), 1098 (C), 1406 (C)
 Facial, 493
 Treatment by leucotomy, 233 (A)
Pakistan Journal of Medical Research, 1228
 PALEY, William Norman Awdry, obituary of, 506
 PALMER, K. N. V.: Another winter of bronchitis,
 1400 (C)
 PALMER, P. E. S. *See* BALDACHIN, B. J., 304
 Palsy. *See* Paralysis
 P.A.M. (penicillin aluminium monostearate), not to
 be confused with pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide
 (M. G. Jones) 189 (C); (T. Guthe) 189 (C)
 — also confused with phenylalanine nitrogen
 mustard (melphalan), 367 (C)
 PANCREAS:
 Cortisone therapy and pancreatic necrosis (L.
 Sash), 867; 1253 (C)
 Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis, 686 (A)
 Pancreatitis, 23 (C)
 — acute, serum amylase in diagnosis, 602
 Tuberous sclerosis associated with spontaneous
 hypoglycaemia (A. Gutman and M. Leffkowitz),
 1065 (O)
 PANDEY, M. P. N. *See* PAHWA, J. M., 1439
Panninerva Medica, 315
 PANTIN, A. M.: Conspicuous hearing-aids, 1177 (C)
Para-aminosalicylic acid (P.A.S.), mental effects, 378
 Paraffinoma of prepuce, 124 (C)
 PARALYSIS:
 Cerebral, hip deformity in, 492
 Glossopharyngeal breathing, 749 (A)
 Ophthalmoplegia without iridoplegia, 897
 Paraplegic Empire Games, Perth, Australia, 1962,
 892
 Spastic, cause and treatment of, 1197
 Temporary, after polio vaccine, 1021 (C), 1181
 (C), 1333 (C)
 PARASITES:
 As cause of papular urticaria (G. M. Jesner), 760
 (C)
Parasitology in Clinical Medicine (K. D. Chatter-
 jee), 809
 Threadworm, persistent, 837
 Paratyphoid fever. *See also* Enteric fever
 — notifications (vital statistics), 1030, 1111
 PARISH, H. J.: Inoculation recording by tattooing,
 306 (C)
 — Tetanus, 947
 Parity, maternal, and birthweight, related to smoking
 habits, 675
 PARKER, W. S.: Service psychiatrists, 953 (C), 954
 (C) *ter*, 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
 PARKIN, Dorothy M. *See* GILES, Carolyn, M., 32
 PARKINSON, D. K.: Awarded Martin Wronker Prize
 in medicine, 1193

- Parkinsonism, appearance of, in mentally defective patients treated with "dartalan" (W. A. Heaton-Ward, W. H. K. Carpenter, and J. Jancar), 407 (O)
- post-encephalitic, treatment, 1197
- surgical treatment, 489
- PARLIAMENT:
- Accident services, 1493
- Alcohol and driving, 1494
- Appeal to war-damaged hospitals, 1345
- Auxiliaries, medical, registration, of, 197, 963
- Back-benchers' Bills, 1110
- Changes in population statistics, 1109
- Consultants and specialists: Merit awards, 127
- D.D.T. and blood disorders, 1493 (P)
- Doctors' discipline, 127
- neglecting duty, publication of names, 1493
- Drugs and appliances for private patients, 1029, 1265; 1014 (A)
- Cost control, 196
- Evidence before disciplinary tribunals; committee of inquiry, 1491
- G.M.C. proceedings cause a storm, 1342
- General practitioners' burden, 963
- Group Practice loans, 1413
- Health centres, 1412
- Hearing-aids, shortage and supply, 1029
- Hospital beds for mental patients, 1029
- tuberculosis, redundant, 1493
- building programme, 1028, 1108
- service finance and administration, 1188
- special, future of, 197, 316
- staff accommodation in Scotland, 1413
- "H3," 1334
- Influenza vaccination, 1029
- Loss of goodwill compensation, 1265
- Medical and dental representation on hospital boards and management committees, 1344
- education, review, 1493
- Medical Research Council, programme, 1413
- Mental Health Act, 196
- Bill for Scotland, 963
- Minister for Science, 962
- National Health Service charges, 1413
- — remuneration, 963
- — Superannuation Scheme deficit, 1029
- New oral penicillin, 1110
- Noise, Government inquiry, 1492
- Old people's accommodation, 1110 (P)
- Opposition front-bench, speakers on health, 1195
- Poisons Board to advise on sale of habit-forming drugs, 1345
- Poliomyelitis immunization in armed forces, 963
- Pottery industry health hazards, 963
- Rating of charities, 1266
- Redundant tuberculosis beds, 1493
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1029, 1344
- Science in the service of society, 1411
- Senior registrars' future, 1492
- Supplementary Professions Bill, 1190, 1264
- Synthetic oestrogens in animal products, 1412
- Toxic agricultural sprays, 963, 1493
- Wolfenden Report, Part II, 1413 (P)
- Vivisection inquiry refused, 1494
- PARMELEY, J. B. See ADRIANI, J., 289
- PARNELL, R. W., and SKOTOWE, I.: Length of stay in mental hospitals and some factors influencing it, 1296 (O); 1317 (A)
- PARRY, C. B. W.: *Rehabilitation of the Hand*, 177
- PARRY, E. H. O.: See COPE, C. L., 1004
- PARRY, T. G. Wynne: Forgotten swabs, 697 (C)
- Partnership agreements, arbitration clause in (medico-legal notes), 439
- P.A.S. See Para-aminosalicylic acid
- PASK, E. A.: Too few skilled anaesthetists, 420
- PATERSON, Albert Rutherford, obituary of, 1025, 1263
- PATERSON, A. S.: *Cet animal est méchant*, 502 (C)
- PATERSON, R.: Techniques for radiotherapy at megavoltage levels, 567
- Pathology: *The Borderland of Embryology and Pathology* (R. A. Willis), 144
- clinical; fourth international congress, 1349
- expanding boundaries, 354 (L)
- PATON, A.: Diabetes in the tropics, 20 (C)
- PATON, W. D. M.: Treatment of hypertension, 422
- PATTERSON, J. H.: Marketing of hormones, 1095 (C)
- PAUL, J.: *Cell and Tissue Culture*, 289
- PAUL, J. R.: Effect of environment on host response to poliovirus vaccine, 236
- PAULEY, J. W.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 99 (C)
- PAWSEY, P. M., and SEELEY, E. H.: Comparison of two analgesics in the prophylaxis of post-extraction pain, 1230 (O)
- Peak-flow meter, 1043; 1254 (C)
- PEARCE, Louise, obituary of, 250
- PEARSE, Herbert Edwin, obituary of, 249
- PEARSE, I. H.: Insect stings, 695 (C)
- Steely eyes and pain, 760 (C), 827 (C), 1098 (C), 1406 (C)
- PEARSON, R. S. B.: Review of *Occupational Allergy. Lectures held during a Course on Occupational Allergy at The Hague in May, 1958*, 1460
- PEAT, W. S.: Carcinoid tumours waned, 583 (C)
- Hypertension and the kidney; 1. Clinical, pathological and functional disorders, especially in man, 1353 (O); 1462 (L)
- Hypertension and the kidney; 2. Experimental basis of renal hypertension, 1421 (O); 1462 (L)
- Pecazine, 300
- Pemphigus, drug treatment, 943
- PENGELLY, C. D. R.: Phaeochromocytoma within the renal capsule, 477
- and BROCKBANK, W.: Oral theophylline compounds in chronic asthma. A blind clinical trial, 866 (O)
- PENICILLIN: See also Phenoxymethylpenicillin; 6-(α -Phenoxypropionamido)penicillanic acid
- The Life of Sir Alexander Fleming. Discoverer of Penicillin* (A. Maurois), 480
- New penicillins, 880; 940 (A); 1090; 1100 (C); 1110 (P)
- Reaction, delayed, 898
- effect of penicillinase, 232 (A)
- Resistance of gonorrhoea, 685 (L)
- and sensitivity in hospitals, 659
- In scarlet fever, 122 (C), 368 (C)
- Sensitivity, 643, 659
- In venereal diseases, 1396
- Penicillin V. See Phenoxymethylpenicillin
- Penicillinase shock, 232 (A)
- Penis: Varicosity of dorsal vein, 1272
- PENMAN, Archibald, obituary of, 1107
- PENNY, W. M.: Stimulant effect of a hot douche, 504 (C)
- Penotrane (phenylmercuric dinaphthylmethane disulphonate) for skin antiseptis (H. Reid), 697 (C)
- Pentolinium in treatment of malignant hypertension, 970
- PEPTIC ULCER:
- In Africans, 304 (C), 757 (C), 1253 (C)
- Geography, 688 (A)
- Partial gastrectomy, 20 (C)
- Perforated, serum amylase in diagnosis, 604, 605
- Prevention during corticosteroid therapy (H. F. West), 680
- Stress ulcers in the stomach (I. M. Breckenridge, E. W. Walton, and W. F. Walker), 1362 (O); 1394 (A)
- Peptides: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Amino Acids and Peptides with Antimetabolic Activity* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 71
- PERCIAVAL, G. H.: The skin and disordered porphyrin metabolism, 425
- PEREIRA, M. S. See TYRRELL, D. A. J., 909
- "Periston N." See Polyvidone
- PERKINS, F. T., YETTS, Risha, and GAISFORD, W.: Responses of 6- and 9-months-old infants to two and three doses of poliomyelitis vaccine, 530 (O)
- PERLOW, B. W.: The occasional obstetrician, 432 (C), 696 (C)
- PERSAUD, K. See LINDSEY, A. J., 821
- PERTUISSET, B. See DELMAS, A., 1311
- PETERS, Sir Rudolph: public lecture at Institute of Psychiatry, 705
- PETERSEN, K. Birkum. See TYRRELL, D. A. J., 909
- PETHER, G. C.: *Family Doctor* on food, 1482 (C)
- Pethidine in obstetrical analgesia, 859 (O) (correction, 1184); 1025 (C), 1184 (C), 1259 (C)
- Toxic effects, 1419
- Phaeochromocytoma, diagnosis, 357
- within the renal capsule (C. D. R. Pengelly), 477
- Pharmacology, 4th ed. (J. H. Gaddum), 681
- Pharyngitis, granular, 368 (C)
- PHEAR, D.: Vitamin B₁₂ sunburn cure, 1404 (C)
- Phenacetin and methaemoglobinemia, 1020 (C)
- Phenelzine, in depressive illnesses, 1481
- Phenethylidguanide. See Phenformin
- PHENFORMIN:
- Dangerous side-effect (R. S. Walker and A. L. Linton), 1005
- Phenethylidguanide, preliminary observations on, (R. S. Walker), 405 (O)
- (N-beta-phenethyl formamidinyl iminourae) in diabetes, 841
- Phenindione sensitivity; report of case of severe diarrhoea (B. E. Juel-Jensen), 173 (O)
- Phenistix for testing phenylketonuria (F. P. Hudson and J. Ireland), 885 (C)
- Phenmetrazine, restriction on retail sale, 1345 (P)
- Phenothiazine: *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephensin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactyzine. Preparations* (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
- Phenoxymethylpenicillin and drowsiness, 1183 (C)
- Phenylbutazone, 364
- administered by suppository in cases of rheumatism with peptic ulcer, 740 (O)
- and megaloblastic anaemia (H. N. Robson and J. R. Lawrence), 475 (O)
- Phenylisopropyl hydrazide, in depressive illnesses, 1481
- Phenylketonuria, 495
- and mental defect, 848
- tests for (N. K. Gibbs and L. I. Woolf), 532 (O); 885 (C)
- Phenytol sodium, parenteral, 1398
- PHILIP, See LARSEN, F., 630
- PHILIP, PRINCE, Installation as President, B.M.A., 95 (L)
- Presidential Address to Canadian Medical Association, 43 (L)
- — — to B.M.A., 1959-60, 839; 871 (L)
- PHILLIPS, A. D. See DELLER, D. J., 93
- Philosophy: *The Nature of Experience* (Sir Russell Brain), 72
- "Phisohex" and safer surgery (H. G. Smylie, C. U. Webster, and M. L. Bruce), 606 (O); 1402 (C)
- Polcodine, 499
- Photography, colour, portable apparatus, 837
- medical, exhibition, 1194
- Royal Photographic Society, 128, 588, 966
- Photometers, M.R.C., methods of illumination, 707
- Phthalylsulphathiazole in dysentery (A. Crowcroft), 826 (C)
- Physic and metaphysic, 431 (C)
- Physiologists in Himalayas, 1496
- Physiotherapy: *Progressive Exercise Therapy in Rehabilitation and Physical Education* (J. H. C. Colson), 1313
- ultrasonic rays, 967
- Physique and hazardous occupations (F. de S. Donnan), 728 (O)
- PICK, B. Pickering, obituary of, 700
- PICK, Ruth. See KATZ, L. M., 1388
- PICKERING, Sir George: Aetiology of atherosclerosis, 358
- Quarantine outmoded, 305 (C)
- Treatment of hypertension, 422
- Pilonidal sinus. See Sinus, pilonidal
- PINCHER, C.: Transplantation of foetal tissues, 370 (C)
- PINEAU, M. H. See DELMAS, A., 1311
- PINES, A. See RAMSAY, J. H. R., 345
- Pink disease and mercury; further evidence of association (A. L. Spiers), 142
- PINKERTON, H. H.: Sense of proportion in anaesthetic training, 420
- PIPER, C. T.: Inoculation recording by tattooing, 828 (C)
- PITKEATHLY, D. A.: Pancreatic necrosis and cortisone, 1253 (C)
- Pityriasis capitis and corpora, drug treatment, 1167 (correction, 1352)
- Placenta, implantation in peripheral vascular disease (C. W. A. Falconer and A. A. Gunn), 538 (O); 1255 (C)
- Plague, control of, 415 (L); 636 (C)
- experimental, sulphamethoxypyridazine, 1485 (C)
- Is the rat (*Rattus rattus*) ever a permanent reservoir of plague? (R. B. Heisch), 1385
- Plasma from carcinoma patients, carcinoma antigen not demonstrated in, by Schultz-Dale anaphylactic test (L. M. McEwen), 615 (O)
- Plasmodium malariae, 679
- Plastic bags, 100 (C); 639 (medico-legal)
- Plastic surgery. See Surgery, plastic
- PLATT, Sir Robert: Isaac Wolfson Foundation Fund, 577 (C)
- See GIBSON, G. B., 159
- PLATTS, Margaret M.: Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship awarded to, 1031
- PLENK, Andreas, obituary of, 1187
- Pleura, parietal, needle biopsy of, in malignant disease (P. O. Leggat), 478; 821 (C)
- PLUNKETT, Thomas Robert, obituary of, 1027
- Pneumoconiosis. See Lungs
- Pneumonia, graphs (vital statistics), 375, 1110, 1415
- primary varicella, case (O. McCarthy), 1155
- staphylococcal, 357
- treatment, 423
- POCHIN, E. E.: Radiiodine, 97 (C) (correction, 193); 946
- Podola case, 636 (C); (medico-legal note) 892
- POIDEVIN, L. O. S.: Caesarean section scar safety, 1058 (O)
- Poisons. See Toxicology
- POLANI, P. E., and BRIGGS, J. H.: Chromosomes of man, 1330 (C)
- See EVANS, P. R., 1328
- POLHEMUS, D. W.: Leukaemia and radiation, 1177 (C)
- POLIOMYELITIS, ACUTE:
- European Association against Poliomyelitis, VI Symposium, 630
- Graphs (vital statistics), 25, 51, 76, 103, 129, 198, 251, 313, 375, 441, 512, 640, 893
- Immunity to, 378
- Immunization (I. Taylor), 884 (C)
- London County Council campaign, 538
- and sclerosis, disseminated, 644
- temporary paralysis after, 1021 (C), 1181 (C), 1333 (C)
- vaccination after gamma globulin injection, 318
- vaccine, immediate sensitivity reaction to (W. O. Thomson and D. J. B. Fletcher), 39 (O)
- — killed and live, 1241
- — responses of 6- and 9-months-old infants to two and three doses of vaccine (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 530 (O)
- — trivalent oral (H. R. Cox and others), 591 (O); 624 (L)
- — Washington conference on live vaccines, 235
- (vital statistics), 833
- Incidence in U.S.A. (vital statistics), 313
- IV International Poliomyelitis Conference, 808
- Lawrence Poole Prize, 767
- Notifications (vital statistics), 198, 252, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 963, 1030, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
- Paralytic, myocarditis in (J. F. Galpine and W. C. MacC. Wilson), 1379 (O)

POLIOMYELITIS (continued):

- Respiratory failure in, assessment (R. V. Walley), 82 (O)
 Vaccine. *See* Poliomyelitis, immunization
 Vision affected by immunization, 837
- POLLACK, R. S.: *Treatment of Breast Tumours*, 94
 POLLITT, J. O.: Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship awarded to, 1031
 Polyarthritides, 568
 Polycythaemia: Mannomustine in treatment of leukaemias, polycythaemia, and malignant disorders (A. M. Barlow, J. T. Leeming, and J. F. Wilkinson), 208 (O)
 Polyvidone, 1093; 1402 (C)
 Polyvinyl pyrrolidone. *See* Polyvidone
 PONT, R. H.: The customary fee, 1024 (C), 1336 (C), 1406 (C)
 Population (Statistics) Bill, 1109 (P)
 Porphyria, disordered metabolism, 425
 — inheritance of, 1498
 Porphyrias in stools, 365 (C)
 Port of London Health Authority, work, 1277
 PORTEOUS, H. B.: Instrument for one-armed patient, 819
 Portraits of Edward Lawrie and Sir Gerald Bomford wanted, 307 (C)
 Portsmouth valved catheter control of surgical incompetence (J. J. Foley), 470 (O)
 POST, F.: Imipramine in depression, 1252 (C)
 — *See* COLWELL, Catharine, 214
 Postgraduate Medical School of London: Clinico-pathological Conferences, 559
 Posture, 152 (C)
 Potassium fertilizers, radioactivity, 897
 Potato lifting, risk of arsenic contamination, 641
 POTTO, Mildred, I.: Treatment of juvenile psychoses, 425
 POTTER, J.: Acroparaesthesia and the carpal tunnel, 240 (C), 369 (C)
 POWELL, D. E. B.: Subacute rickettsial endocarditis, 1254 (C)
 — *See* EVANS, A. D., 1254
 POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): *The History and Philosophy of Knowledge of the Brain and its Functions. An Anglo-American Symposium, London, July 15-17, 1957*, 290
 PRATAP, H. J.: Beyond a joke? 1488 (C)
 Prednisolone in arthritis, 1390
 — hemisuccinate, 967
 — oral, in hirsutism, 458
 — trimethylacetate, effect on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 456
 — with chemotherapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1497
 Prefixes, use of, in medicine, 505 (C)
- PREGNANCY:
 Acroparaesthesia in, treatment, 1095 (C), 1254 (C), 1403 (C)
 Antenatal records, 22 (C)
 Bemegride (megimide) in (J. D. P. Graham), 757 (C)
 Complications, related to maternal smoking habits, 675
 Ectopic, relation to chemotherapy, 77, 770
 Effect on stability of cup arthroplasty, 200
 And the epileptic (Helen Dimsdale), 1147 (O)
 Haemorrhage, decidual, during, 769
 Multiple, sextuplets, 634 (C), 886 (C)
 Ovarian, 123 (C)
 Pulmonary tuberculosis, 19 (A)
 Radiation during pregnancy and childhood leukaemia, 625 (L)
 Renal threshold for glucose, 898
 Syphilis prophylaxis, 897
 Toxaemia, and blood groups, 806
 — incidence of hypertension after (G. B. Gibson and Sir Robert Platt), 159 (O); 369 (C)
- "Preludin." *See* Phenmetrazine
 Prematurity, 363
 Premenstrual tension. *See* Menstruation
 Premixed drugs, 1025 (C), 1259 (C)
 Prepucce, paraffinoma of, 124 (C)
 Prescribing, cost, 1172
 Press publicity. *See* Ethics, medical
Presse Médicale, Film Award, 588, 1348
 PREST, Edward Ernest, obituary of, 101
 PRESTON, T. W.: Service psychiatrists, 953 (C)
 Priapism, primary, management (J. Oldfield), 1227 (O)
 PRICE, E. N., obituary of, 638
 PRICE, DR. W. (1800-93): information wanted, 1025 (C)
 PRICE-WILLIAMS, D. R.: *Introductory Psychology*, 145
 PRIDEAUX, Sir Joseph Francis Englede, obituary of, 1185
 PRIEST, W. H. D.: Adoption Act, 305 (C)
 PRIMROSE, T.: Cancer detection clinics, 362
 PRINCE, J.: Press publicity, 1102 (C), 1258 (C)
 Princess Margaret Hospital, Swindon, 965; 1028 (P)
 PRINGLE, Peter Scott, obituary of, 1337
 Printing under difficulties: note by the Editor, 149; 154 (C); 179 (L); 370 (C), 582 (C)
 Prisons: Report of Commissioner of Prisons for 1958, 459
 Privilege and medical case notes (medico-legal note), 24
 Procaine: "H3," 1163 (L); 1175; 1317 (A); 1334 (C); 1344 (P); 1487 (C)
 — therapy of thiopentone-induced gangrene, 915
- Prochlorperazine and irradiation sickness (M. J. Solan), 1068 (O)
 — in migraine, 957
 — therapy, jaundice during (D. J. Deller, I. A. Brodzki, and A. D. Phillips), 95; 581 (C)
 — (1-[3-(2-chloro-10-phenothiazinyl)-propyl]-4-methylpiperazine) tested by sequential analysis (P. Sainsbury and C. J. Lucas), 737 (O)
 Proctitis, achylodyria and, 968
 Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 1164 (L); 1190 (P), 1264 (P)
 Progeria of the adult (Werner's syndrome) (M. W. J. Boyd and A. P. Grant), 920 (O)
 Progestogenic compounds, oral, in treatment of premenstrual syndrome: comparative trial (Katharina Dalton), 1307 (O); 1318 (A)
 Promazine hydrochloride (sparine), 755 (C), 1252 (C)
 Promethazine treatment in urticaria, 77
 Prostatectomy, complications (J. C. Ross and L. F. Tinckler), 663 (O); 823 (C)
 — impotence after, 515
 — micturition after (L. B. C. Trotter), 696 (C)
 Prostitution. *See* Wolfenden Report
- PROTEIN:
 C-reactive protein test, 1115
 Serum, in lupus erythematosus, 795
- PROWSE, M. Judith: Family Planning advertisement, 1405 (C), 1453; 1486 (C)
 Pruritus, local treatment with corticosteroids, 1016
 PRYCE, I. G.: Glucose-tolerance tests, 191 (C)
 Pseudomorphoridism: *See* Intersexes
Pseudomonas pyocyanus cystitis, treatment, 317, 968
 Psoriasis, of the scalp, hair cream for, 1033
 — uncomplicated, drug treatment, 1244
- PSYCHIATRY:
 Community needs of elderly psychiatric patients (Catherine Colwell and F. Post), 214 (O); 234 (A)
 Forston Clinic, Herrison Hospital, Dorchester, 834
 For the G.P. (T. P. Rees), 636 (C)
 Foundations of research (D. Stafford-Clark), 1199 (O)
 Hydroxydione (S. Benaim), 801 (O)
 International Congress, Jesenik, Czechoslovakia, 1959, 704
 New clinical psychiatrists' group, 1269
 Organic aetiology of neurosis not always present (W. H. Shepley), 958 (C), 1098 (C), 1488 (C)
Psychiatry in the British Army in the Second World War (R. H. Ahrenfeldt), 551; 696 (C), 822 (C), 823 (C) *ter.* 952 (C), 953 (C) *ter.* 954 (C) *ter.* 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
 Psycho-analysis and, 945
 Public lecture by Sir Rudolph Peters, 705
 Questionnaires, 629 (A)
 Research, 1411 (P)
 Undergraduate teaching, 566
- PSYCHO-ANALYSIS:
 Psychiatry and, 945, 1258 (C)
Thrills and Regressions (M. Balint), 94
- Psychochemical war, 751 (A)
- PSYCHOLOGY:
 16th International congress, 1418
Introductory Psychology (D. R. Price-Williams), 145
 Of medical education (G. P. Meredith), 816
The Objective Psyche (M. Fordham), 1460
 Royal Medico-Psychological Association, Maudsley lecture, 835
 In undergraduate teaching, 566
- Psychopathology. A Source Book.* (Editors: C. F. Reed, I. E. Alexander, and S. S. Tomkins), 1387
Psychopharmacologia, 587
- PSYCHOSIS:
 In infancy and childhood, 425
 Myxoedematous, hypothermia after chlorpromazine in, 932
The Organic Psychoses. A Guide to Diagnosis (J. G. Dewar and W. B. Spaulding), 1387
- Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, International Congress, Paris, 1961, 895
 Psychotherapy: Brief methods, 567
 — *Psychotherapeutic Drugs* (A. L. Welsh), 228
 Public Bodies (admission of the press to meetings) Bill, 1110 (P)
- PUBLIC HEALTH:
 Diabetes, 874 (A)
 In Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1467 (A)
 Laboratory Service, 1495
 Seminar on role of M.O.H. in health education, 1349
- Publicity, press. *See* Ethics, medical
 Puerperium: Puerperal cardiomyopathy (S. M. Rosen), 5 (O)
 PUGH, L. G. C. E.: Review of *Cold Injury. Transactions of the Fifth Conference, March 10-15, 1957, Arctic Aeromedical Laboratory, Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska*, edited by M. Irene Ferrer, 1235
 PUGH, R. C. B.: Classification of testicular tumours, 571
 Painless disease, case report (J. M. Pahwa, M. P. N. Pandey, and D. P. Gupta), 1439 (O)
- PULVERTAFT, R. G.: Prevention and treatment of hand injuries, 360
 PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.: Review of *Shakespeare and Medicine*, by R. R. Simpson, 42
 Purpura in kwashiorkor (E. Kahn and H. Stein), 66 (O); 303 (C), 761 (C)
 — thrombocytopenic, after chlorpropamide, 1403 (C)
 PYDDOKE, S. W.: Incidence of intussusception, 578 (C)
 Pylonephritis, in renal hypertension, 1354
 Pylorus: Pyloric stenosis, congenital (I. Hyde), 620, 789
 Pyrexia, due to sulphadimidine, 431 (C), 1023 (C)
 Pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide, confusion with PAM, 189 (C)
 Pyridoxine deficiency and convulsions in infants, 813 (A)
 — and irradiation sickness, 1068
 Pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline, properties, 1091
 Pyuria after prostatectomy, 664

Q

- Q fever, chronic: Clinical aspects of patient with endocarditis (A. O. Robson and C. D. G. L. Shimm), 980 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
 — — Morbid anatomical and bacteriological findings in patient with endocarditis (P. S. Andrews and B. P. Marmion), 983 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
 — Endocarditis: serum wanted, 1025 (C)
 Qualification in medicine. *See* Medicine, qualification in
 Quarantine outmoded, 429 (C)
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, discontinuation of, 499
 Queen's College, Dundee. *See* Universities: Saint Andrews
 Queen's coroner appointed, 1349
 Queen's Institute of District Nursing, Centenary Appeal, 581 (C)
 Queen's pregnancy, 179 (L)
 Queen's University. *See* Universities: Queen's
 QUILLIAM, T. A.: Medical education, 816
 Quinsy, treatment, 1335 (C)

R

- RACE, R. R. *See* CAMERON, C., 29
- RADIATION:
 Biology: chemistry, and physics, 3rd Australasian conference, 1417
 Cobalt, in sterilization for surgery, 597
 Effects on bacteria, 513
 Ionizing Radiation Panel, 316
 Leukaemia, 20 (C); 625 (L); 1177 (C)
 Nephritis, 1354
 Potassium fertilizers, 897
 Prochlorperazine and irradiation sickness (M. J. Solan), 1068 (O)
 Protective measures in nuclear energy establishments, 297
 Radioactive contamination of food, 941 (A)
 — corpses, disposal, 419 (A)
 — Substances Advisory Committee, report, 1108: (P)
 — Bill, 1108 (P)
 — waste, disposal of, 295 (A)
 — central control, 1108 (P)
 Sterilization of medical equipment, 641
 Teaching radiation medicine, 356 (A)
 Therapy: Linear accelerators, 567
 — in psoriasis, 1245
 — supravoltage, in cancer, 567
 — Thyroid carcinoma after irradiation in adult life (J. Willis), 550
- Radiochromatography techniques, 710
 Radioiodine, therapeutic applications, 946
 Radioisotopes: *International Directory of Radioisotopes—Unprocessed and Processed Radioisotope Preparations and Special Radiation Sources*, Vol. 1, 427
- RADIOLOGY:
 Aortography as an aid to the investigation of haematuria (J. C. Ross and J. A. Ross), 410
 Diagnosis of facial injuries, 568
 — of hyperplastic cholecystoses, 568
 Early reports wanted (E. R. N. Grigg), 636 (C)
 Experiment in mass radiography (J. B. Cochran, W. B. Fletcher, and C. Clayton), 1 (O)
Principles of Radiographic Exposure and Processing (A. W. Fuchs), 1460
 X-ray changes in heart disease, 422
- Railway Medical Services, International Union, 316
 RAINFORTH, John Jekyll, obituary of, 1409
 RAINS, A. J. H.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus by excision and primary closure, 171 (O); 430 (C), 502 (C), 579 (C), 888 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)
 RAIT, W. L.: Sudden death in childhood, 1020 (C), 1333 (C)
 RAMOT, B., and others: Haemoglobin H disease with persistent haemoglobin "Bart's" in an Oriental Jewess and her daughter: dual alpha-chain deficiency of human haemoglobin, 1228 (O)

- RAMSAY, J. H. R., and PINES, A.: Results of treatment of pneumoconiosis complicated by tuberculosis, 345 (O)
- RANDELL, J. B.: Transvestitism and trans-sexualism, a study of 50 cases, 1448 (O)
- RANDLE, P. J.: Original work in medical studies, 816
- RANGANATHAN, K. S.: Anti-tuberculosis vaccines, 1101 (O)
- and SANJIVI, K. S.: B.C.G. vaccination, 500 (C)
- RANKING, G. N.: Percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney, 571
- RANKING, John Maurice, obituary of, 1260
- RAPER, A. B.: Abnormal haemoglobins, 569
- RASHID, Elisabeth J.: Qualification in medicine, 1259 (C)
- Rat, permanent reservoir of plague? (R. B. Heisch), 1385
- RATHER, L. J.: *Disease, Life, and Man*. Selected essays by Rudolf Virchow. Translated and with an introduction by L. J. Rather, 94
- RAWLINSON, H. E.: Iron in mammary glands, 421 — varying phases of medical education, 488
- RAWSON, W. F., obituary of, 638
- Rauwolfia: *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephensin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactazine Preparations* (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
- Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 1415
- READ, T. Talmage, emeritus professorship, 895
- Reading University. See Universities: Reading
- Records, medical, 22 (C), 1180 (C), 1252 (C); 1349 — privilege and medical case notes (medico-legal notes), 24
- Red Cross, founder H. Dunant, 767
- REDDINGTON, M. B.: The Wolfenden Report, 1256 (C); 1413 (P)
- RED MILL, J. D.: Syphilis and mental deficiency, 759 (C), 888 (C)
- REED, C. F., ALEXANDER, I. E., and TOMKINS, S. S. (Editors): *Psychopathology. A Source Book*, 1387
- REES, E. G., and WILKINSON, M.: Serum proteins in systemic lupus erythematosus, 795 (O), 864 (O); 875 (A)
- REES, J. R.: Qualification in medicine, 366 (C), 367 (C), 505 (C), 581 (C) bis, 582 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)
- See BARRETT, P. K. M., 1047
- REES, T. P.: Psychiatry for the G.P., 636 (C)
- REES, W. S.: Diagnosing gall-stones, 245 (C)
- "Scotch-on-the-Rocks" as cause of leucoplakic glossitis, 636 (C)
- Refugees, tuberculous, admittance to Great Britain, 988
- Reginald Carter Foundation, 1232
- Regional Committee for Europe, ninth session, 1146
- Registrars, senior, future of, 1493 (P)
- REHABILITATION:
Of the disabled, 895
Never Say Die (A. Richardson), 936
Rehabilitation of the Hand (C. B. W. Parry), 177
- REID, D.: Effects of obstetrical hazards on child, 236
- REID, D. A.: Congenital absence of gall-bladder associated with a high caecum and absence of ascending colon, 1154
- REID, D. D., professorship of epidemiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 895
- REID, H.: Skin disinfection, 697 (C)
- REID, John, obituary of, 23, 157
- Reiter's syndrome, infectivity, 967
- skin lesions in, 426
- REMUNERATION:
Doctors' and dentists'; Royal Commission, 1029 (P), 1344 (P)
Fees for drug trials (E. Cronin), 954 (C)
The customary fee, 583 (C), 695 (C) bis, 886 (C), 1024 (C), 1336 (C), 1406 (C)
- Renin, role in hypertension, 1423
- RENTON, P. H. See STRATTON, F., 244
- RENWICK, E. D.: *Short History of the Order of St. John*, 77
- Research Defence Society, 277, 895
- RESEARCH, MEDICAL:
Fellowships and Grants, 767
Medical research (P. J. Randle), 816
M.R.C., 1411 (P), 1413 (P)
— B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccines in the prevention of tuberculosis in adolescents: second report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Vaccines Clinical Trials Committee, 379 (O); 414 (L)
— *Current Medical Research*, 199
— Environmental Hygiene Research Unit to be disbanded, 128
— Field trial of influenza virus vaccine (Joint Committee with B.T.A.), 905 (O)
— infant feeding, 1239; 1486 (C)
— new council members appointed, 834
— *Report for 1957-1958*, 231 (A)
— Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1031
— travelling fellowships, 376, 895
— usage of radioactive materials, 1109 (P)
— Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis: Long-term anticoagulant therapy, 239 (C)
- RESEARCH, MEDICAL (continued):
Medical Research Council of Ireland: *Annual Report*, 1958, 965
New centre at Nottingham (Boots Pure Drug Co.), 705
Overseas Research Council, 234 (A)
Value of participation in research as a component in the education of doctors for the medical, graduate, and postgraduate student (V. Johnson), 332 (O)
Value of participation in research in the continuing education of the practising doctor (R. F. Farquharson), 334 (O); 693 (C)
- Research in Veterinary Science, 443
- Resins, epoxy, toxicity, 589
- RESPIRATION:
Artificial, and an artificial kidney for severe barbiturate poisoning (G. E. Honey and R. C. Jackson), 1134 (O); 1402 (C)
— recommended method, 1417
— in treatment of severe tetanus, 113; 193 (C)
Assisted: Barnett ventilators, 1077 (A); 1094 (C), 1332 (C)
Glossopharyngeal breathing (G.P.B.), "frog-breathing," in poliomyelitis, 749 (A); 1021 (C)
Handbook of Respiration (P. L. Altman, J. F. Gibson, Jr., and C. C. Wang. Edited by D. S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe), 622
Intermittent positive-pressure respiration in treatment of tetanus neonatorum (P. M. Smythe and A. Bull), 107 (O)
Positive-pressure, intermittent, alterations in diurnal excretion of electrolytes during (J. Marshall), 85 (O)
Recording speech and respiration, 1178 (C), 1484 (C)
Respiratory disorders: Significance of respiratory symptoms and diagnosis of chronic bronchitis in a working population (C. M. Fletcher, P. C. Elmes, A. S. Fairbairn, and C. H. Wood), 257 (O)
— failure, electroencephalographic studies in (L. A. G. Davidson and J. M. Jefferson), 396 (O); 579 (C)
— in poliomyelitis, assessment (R. V. Walley), 82 (O)
— tract: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses* (Sir Victor Negus), 15
Routine counts, 152 (C)
- Resuscitator, hand-operated, 73 (C), 242 (C)
- Reticulocyte response in experimental erythropoiesis, 650
- RETINA:
Burns after sun's eclipse, 1487 (C)
Degeneration and nerve deafness, 688 (A); 1096 (C), 1404 (C)
Detachment, 491; 153 (C)
Haemorrhages in severe anaemias, diagnostic significance (J. E. Cosnett and I. N. Macleod), 1002 (O)
- REVOL, L. See JOUVENCEAUX, A., 336
- Revue de Médecine Psychosomatique, 1194
- REXFORD-WELCH, S. C. (Editor): *Medical History of the Second World War. The R.A.F. Medical Services. Vol. III—Campaigns*, 869
- REY, J. H., and COPPEN, A. J.: Distribution of androgyny in mental patients, 1445 (O)
- RHEUMATISM:
Acute: Secretion of blood-group substances in rheumatic fever, a genetic requirement for susceptibility (A. A. Glynn, L. E. Glynn, and E. J. Holborow), 266 (O)
Phenylbutazone administered by suppository in rheumatic patients with peptic ulcer, 740 (O)
Problems in a rheumatism clinic, 569
Treatment, 569
IV European Conference of Rheumatology, Istanbul, 1959, 834
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid
- Rh-immunization, as cause of haemolytic disease of newborn, 336
- RHOADS, Cornelius Packard, obituary of, 309
- RHODES, A. J.: Virus infections, 297
- Rhodesia, public health in, 1467 (A)
- RICHARDSON, A.: *Never Say Die. A Return to Everyday Living for the Partially Disabled*, 936
- RICHARDSON, H. J. See KIMBELL, N. K. B., 370
- RICHARDSON, I. M.: Aftercare of the elderly, 565 — Education for health and safety in industry, 490
- RICHMAN, G.: Boxing, 74 (C)
- Rickettsiae, staining in histological material, 1254 (C)
- RIDDELL, R. W., and STEWART, G. T. (Editors): *Fungal Diseases and their Treatment*, 412
- Riedel's thyroiditis (A. Graham and I. C. Gilliland), 225; 431 (C)
- RIESE, F.: *History of Neurology*, 71
- Ringworm: Griseofulvin treatment of acute cattle ringworm infections in man (T. Cochrane and A. Tullett), 286 (O)
— treatment with griseofulvin (M. Beare and D. Mackenzie), 1137 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
- Road Safety Bill, 1110 (P)
- Road Traffic (Driving of Motor-cycles and Mopeds) Bill, 1110 (P)
- ROB, C.: Anticoagulants in vascular surgery, 879 — and SINGER, A.: "Debricin": New agent for wound debridement, 1069
- ROB, C., and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery. Progress Volume, 1958. General Index*, 1459
- ROBBINS, B. H.: *Cyclopropane Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 1461
- ROBERTS, D. F.: Height and weight in tribal and rural samples of African children, 1249
- ROBERTS, D. St. Clair. See GILKES, M. J., 888, 1487
- ROBERTSON, J. S.: Birth-weight and maternal smoking, 1097 (C)
— See KIRK, T. H., 122
- ROBINS, R.: Problems associated with primary treatment of thumb injuries, 1327
- ROBINSON, A. M. See DEMOWBRAY, R. R., 456
- ROBINSON, C. H. See MCCARTNEY, E. T., 743
- ROBINSON, R. G.: Acrylics in neurosurgery, 759 (C)
- ROBSON, A. O., and SHIMMIN, C. D. G. L.: Chronic Q. fever: clinical aspects of patient with endocarditis, 980 (O); 1010 (L); 1254 (C)
- ROBSON, F. H.: Survival after cardiac arrest, 189 (C), 241 (C), 242 (C), 504 (C), 580 (C), 695 (C) bis, 887 (C)
- ROBSON, H. N., and LAWRENCE, J. R.: Megaloblastic anaemia induced by phenylbutazone, 475 (O)
- ROBSON, J. G.: Sensory thresholds in light anaesthesia, 421
- ROCA-GARCIA, M. See COX, H. R., 591
- ROCHE, Nelson Joseph, obituary of, 437
- Rockefeller Foundation grants, 253, 1031
- RODEN, A. T.: Control of hospital infections, 881
- ROGERS, A. T.: Norwich Meeting, 955 (C)
- ROGERS, S. C.: Tongue-tie, 633 (C), 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
- ROITT, I. M., 689
- ROLINSON, G. N.: New penicillins, 880
- ROLLIN, H. R., and UDWIN, E. L.: "Tofranil," 97 (C)
- ROPER, J. A., professorship of genetics, Sheffield University
- ROPSCHITZ, D. H.: Conspicuous hearing-aids, 1018 (C), 1177 (C)
- Rosacea, drug treatment, 1168
- ROSE, F. C. See GOODY, W., 1116
- Rose Simmonds Memorial Fund, grant offered, 1418
- ROSEN, S. M.: Puerperal cardiomyopathy, 5 (O)
- ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Treatment of hypertension, 422
- Contact with patients in medical education, 817
- Ross Clinic, 285
- ROSS, J. A. See ROSS, J. C., 410
- ROSS, J. C., and ROSS, J. A.: Aortography as an aid to the investigation of haematuria, 410
- and TINKLER, L. F.: Some common complications after prostatectomy, 663 (O); 823 (C)
- ROSS, J. D. See CROFTON, J. W., 1251
- ROSS, Sir James Paterson: Scientific approach to surgery, 26 (O)
- ROTH, M.: Mental health problem of ageing, 298
- ROWE, A. J.: Inoculation recording by tattooing, 433 (C), 578 (C), 828 (C)
- ROWELL, N. R., and SMITH, A. J.: Multiple serial enzyme studies in acute myocardial infarction, 459 (O)
- ROXBURGH, H. L.: Review of *Aviation Medicine. Selected Reviews*, edited by C. S. White, W. R. Lovelace II, and F. G. Hirsch, 681
- Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 158, 441, 1110, 1267
- Royal College of Nursing: Rating relief, (medico-legal note), 1266
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS: 251, 253, 834, 894, 1346
Edgar-Gentili Prize, 1348
Green-Armytage Anglo-American lecture, 1348
William Blair-Bell Memorial lectures, 1348
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial lecture, 1348
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH: 253, 832, 1112, 1417
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND: 702, 1415, 1267
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 49, 197; 234 (A); 315, 373, 374; 416 (L); 577 (C); 1091, 1112, 1193
Croonian lectures, 1959, 645 (O); 720 (O); 747 (L)
Goulstonian lectures, 1353, 1421; 1462 (L)
Jenks Memorial Scholarship awarded, 1193
Milroy lecturer appointed, 1112
Oliver-Sharpey lectures, 1035, 1123
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH: 128, 832, 1031
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: 48, 49, 76, 128, 158, 197, 832, 834, 1346
Begley Prize awarded, 1346
Bradshaw lecture (A. Dickson Wright), 966
Hallett Prize awarded, 1346
Lady Cade Medal awarded, 1346
Postgraduate course in orthopaedics, 768
Symposium on wound healing, 966
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1029 (P), 1344 (P)
- Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind: *The Next Five Years*, 911
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, GLASGOW: 642, 832, 966, 1349, 1415
Maurice Bloch lecture theatre, 1112
Walker lecture, 1269
- Royal Free Hospital Medical School, inaugural address (J. Lockwood), 752

- Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben lectures, 1195
- Royal Life Saving Society: Artificial respiration methods, 1417
- Royal Marsden Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (Sir Henry Tidy), 755 (C); 767; 815 (A); 1102 (C); 1495
- Royal Medical Society, 488
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Maudsley Bequest lecture course, 1496
- — — Maudsley lecture (A. Meyer), 835
- Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 1122
- Royal Photographic Society: Medical photography, 128, 966, 1194
- ROYAL SOCIETY: 253, 1348
- Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 3, 1958, 870
- Copley Medal; awarded to Sir M. Burnet, 1014 (A)
- Locke research fellow appointed, 965
- Royal Medal award, 1113
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
- Anaesthetist's Prize, 1348
- Richard Kovacs Prize, 588
- Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 76
- Rubella in pregnancy, 23 (C)
- RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: Review of *Medulloblastoma*, by B. L. Crue, jun., 1388
- RUDD, T. N.: Geriatric services, 298
- Thalidomide, 1099 (C)
- RUEGGGER, J. M. See COX, H. R., 591
- RUMSEY, H. St. J.: Tongue-tie, 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)
- RUSH, J. H.: *The Dawn of Life*, 1073
- RUSSELL, J. K.: Educational apparatus. Visual and auditory aids, 817
- RUSSELL, W. R.: Review of *Fourth International Polioymyelitis Conference*, 808
- Review of *The History and Philosophy of Knowledge of the Brain and its Functions. An Anglo-American Symposium*. London, July 15-17, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 290
- Review of *The Neurologic Examination. Incorporating the Fundamentals of Neuroanatomy and Neurophysiology*, by R. N. DeJong, 1460
- and SPALDING, J. M. K.: Respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, 630
- Russia. See U.S.S.R.
- Rusting of suture needles, prevention, 1033
- RUTHERFORD, E. H. T., obituary of, 763
- RYAN, Timothy Ferigle Joseph, obituary of 156
- RYLE, J. C.: Quarantine outmoded, 429 (C)
- S**
- SABIN, A. B.: Poliovirus vaccines, 235, 630
- SABOUR, M. S.: Temporary paralysis after polio vaccine, 1021 (C)
- Saccharine, as cause of cancer, 515
- SACHS, E.: *Fifty Years of Neurosurgery: A Personal Story*, 412
- Safety harness for car occupants, 1020 (C), 1402 (C)
- SAINSBURY, P., and LUCAS, C. J.: Sequential methods applied to the study of prochlorperazine, 737 (O)
- St. Andrews University. See Universities: St. Andrews
- St. Dunstan's annual report, 1310
- St. George's Hospital Medical School, Inaugural Address, 1959 (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 692
- St. John of Jerusalem: *Short History of the Order of St. John* (E. D. Renwick), 77
- St. John's Ambulance Brigade Surgeons' Conference, 642
- St. Luke's Day service, 193 (C)
- St. Mary's Hospital, London, Medical School: Nuffield Foundation grant, 1417
- St. Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth: new radiotherapy department, 1112
- St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 642; 1028 (P); 1031, 1496
- Saliva secretion and fluid absorption by mouth (K. C. McKeown and G. H. Dunstone), 670 (O)
- Salivary glands, giant calculus in, 1335 (C)
- — — tumours of, 360
- SAMPEY, Norman Edgar, obituary of, 372
- SAMUEL, Leslie Grindlay, 1490
- SANDERS, C. D.: Hand-operated resuscitator, 73 (C)
- SANDERSON, P. H.: Hypercalcaemia and renal failure in multiple secondary carcinoma of bone, reports of a case, 275 (O)
- SANDES, G. M.: German medicine abroad, 822 (C), 955 (C), 1183 (C), 1331 (C)
- Syphilis and mental deficiency, 1182 (C)
- SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, 434 (C)
- SANDO, M. J. W. See LAWRENCE, J. R., 113
- SANGER, Ruth. See CAMERON, C., 29
- SANJIVI, K. S. See RANGANATHAN, K. S., 500
- SAPEIKA, N.: Ethylenedisulphonate in asthma, 1034
- Sarcoidosis: Aetiology, 423, 643
- SARGANT, W.: Review of *The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephenesin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactyzine Preparations*, edited by H. L. Gordon, 1313
- SARGANT, W.: Review of *Psychotherapeutic Drugs*, by A. L. Welsh, 228
- Review of *Revolution in Medicine. Why Patients Need It and How Doctors Could Bring It About*, by B. Inglis, 177
- See DALLY, P., 1481
- SARKAS, A. See MALAMOS, B., 1360
- SASH, L.: Relationship of cortisone therapy to pancreatic necrosis, 867, 1253 (C)
- See FAIRHURST, B. J., 677
- SAUNDERS, C.: Telling the cancer patient, 580 (C), 697 (C), 1022 (C)
- SAVERY, H. See BURN, J. M. B., 242
- Scalp infections due to *Microsporum canis*, treatment with griseofulvin (M. Beare and D. Mackenzie), 1137 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
- psoriasis, hair cream for, 1033
- Scandinavian Neurological Association, 14th Congress, Helsingfors, 1958, 742
- Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 25, 441, 640, 702, 766, 833, 964, 1029, 1192, 1268, 1347
- — — notifications (vital statistics), 703, 1267, 1347
- — — treatment with penicillin, 122 (C), 368 (C)
- SCHILDGE, E. See KÜHN, H. A., 178
- SCHILLING, R. S. F., and MCKERROW, C. B.: Byssinosis in cotton workers, 630
- SCHIZOPHRENIA:
- Length of stay of male schizophrenics in mental hospitals, 1297; 1317 (A)
- Social factors influencing length of hospital stay of schizophrenic patients (G. W. Brown), 1300 (O); 1317 (A)
- SCHNEIDER, Rose G., and HAGGARD, Mary E.: A new haemoglobin variant in an American Negro, 285 (O)
- Schönlein-Henoch syndrome, familial incidence (C. H. Townner), 1385
- School health, reappraisal, 424
- SCHULTZ, A. H.: Age changes in primates and their human modifications, 1248
- Schultz-Dale anaphylactic test for carcinoma antigen (L. M. McEwen), 615 (O); 1178 (C)
- SCHWARZ, E.: *Die Knochenbrüche und Verrenkungen und ihre Behandlung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte*, 1461
- SCIENCE:
- From Magic to Science. Essays on the Scientific Twilight* (C. Singer), 119
- Minister for Science, 962 (P)
- In the service of society, 1411 (P)
- Scleroderma: Pseudo-scleroderma in Werner's syndrome, 920
- Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology, 72 (C), 99 (C), 824 (C)
- — — and allergy, 489
- — — effect of climate, 589
- — — and poliomyelitis immunization, 644
- — — ultrasonic therapy in, 707
- Sclerosis, tuberosus, associated with spontaneous hypoglycaemia (A. Gutman and M. Leffkowitz), 1065 (O)
- — — and mental defect, 848
- SCOTLAND:
- Advisory Committee on Medical Research, 767
- General Board of Control, annual report, 1269
- Hospital building programme, 1108 (P)
- staff accommodation, 1413 (P)
- Incidence of gonorrhoea, 765
- Maternal and infant mortality in, 557 (A)
- Vital statistics for first quarter of 1959, 702; second quarter of 1959, 1030
- SCOTT, Jessie Anne, obituary of, 508
- SCOTT, L. B.: Inoculation recording by tattooing, 306 (C)
- SCOTT, R.: Socio-medical research at the General Practice Unit of Edinburgh University, 426
- SCOTT, W. W. See JONES, H. W. jun., 480
- Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1348
- Scottish Society of Physicians. First meeting, Glasgow, 1959, 704
- SCOWCROFT, C.: British Commonwealth Nurses War Memorial Fund scholarship awarded to, 1047
- SCOWEN, E. F.: Congenital abnormalities of adrenocortical secretion, 359
- SEARGEANT, P. W.: Results of cancer education, 48 (C)
- Seasickness, prevention, 644, 1116
- Seborrhoea. See Skin
- Second Hand Club, joint meeting, 1327
- Sedatives and analgesics in labour, 1351
- for children, 1033
- in acne vulgaris, 1322
- SEDDON, H. J., awarded honorary degree, 1113
- SEDERL, J. See WERNER, P., 119
- SEELEY, E. H. See PAWSEY, P. M., 1230
- SEGALL, H. N.: Electrocardiographic diagnosis of coronary artery disease, 421
- The worker with heart disease, 490
- Selenium sulphide in shampoo, risks of, 968
- SELIGMANN, A. E.: B.C.G. vaccination, 98 (C)
- SELYE, H.: *The Chemical Prevention of Cardiac Necroses*, 227
- SEMENCE, A.: Anaemia in the elderly, 1153 (O)
- Senility. See Old age
- SENNEWALD, L. F. G.: Proposals for a reform of the course of instruction in the history of medicine, 488
- “Senokot,” 125
- Sensitivity to cold, 1012 (A)
- to penicillin, 643
- Sepsis in hospital patients, nasal staphylococci (R. E. O. Williams and others), 658 (O)
- Sera, storage, 516
- Serum amylase estimations in differential diagnosis (R. Chapman), 602 (O); (P. Turner), 756 (C)
- proteins in systemic lupus erythematosus, 795 (O), 864 (O); 875 (A)
- SEVERI, L. (Editor): *International Symposium on Mammary Cancer*, 16
- Sewage, detergents in, 233 (A)
- SEWELL, P. F. J. See MEADE, B. W., 367
- SEX: See also Homosexuality; Intersexes
- Chromosomes, abnormal, 1089
- Controlling libido in man, 1115
- Sexual Abnormalities: Transvestitism and transsexualism, study of 50 cases (J. B. Randell), 1448 (O)
- Sextuplets (W. T. Simpson), 634 (C), 886 (C)
- SHACKMAN, R. See DOLLERY, C. T., 1367
- Shakespeare and Medicine (R. R. Simpson), 42
- SHANAHAN, E. F.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 888 (C)
- SHANKER, A., and MEHROTRA, L. S.: Preliminary report on chlorpromazine in tetanus, 1150 (O)
- SHAPER, A. G., and WILLIAMS, A. W.: Peptic ulcer in Africans, 757 (C)
- SHARMA, K. C.: Qualification in medicine, 889 (C)
- SHARMAN, S.: “Tricking” the patient (medical ethics), 636 (C)
- SHARP, A. A.: Review of *British Medical Bulletin*. Vol. 15, No. 1, *Haematology*, 227
- SHARPE, James, obituary of, 436
- SHEBA, Ch. See RAMOT, B., 1228
- Sheffield City General Hospital: new x-ray department, 1194
- Sheffield Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)
- Sheffield Hospital Region Group: Study of congestive heart failure, 201 (O); 229 (L)
- Sheffield University. See Universities: Sheffield
- SHELDON, J. H.: Demographic and social aspects of ageing, 297
- SHEPHARD, R. H.: Diagnosis and prognosis of cauda equina syndrome produced by protrusion of lumbar disk, 1434 (O)
- SHEPHERD, R. J.: Peak-flow meter, 1254 (C)
- SHEPHERD, R. C. See KINMONTH, J. B., 914
- SHEPLEY, W. H.: Organic aetiology in psychiatry, 958 (C)
- SHEPPARD, P. M. See CLARKE, C. A., 1100
- SHERIDAN, M. R.: Extracts and howlers taken from examination scripts, 1476
- SHERLOCK, S.: Liver failure, 361
- SHETH, U. K.: International co-operation in post-graduate education, 328 (O); 352 (L)
- SHILLINGFORD, J. See DOLLERY, C. T., 1367
- SHIMMIN, C. D. G. L. See ROBSON, A. O., 980
- Ship surgeons, hazards of, 153 (C)
- Shipyards, 429 (C)
- SHOOTER, R. A. See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 658
- Shoulder, periarthritis of, 152 (C)
- SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Atherosclerotic blockage in the left subclavian artery treated by thromboendarterectomy, 734 (O); 1097 (C)
- Sickle-cells. See Anemia
- SICKLES, Gretchen. See CAMERON, C., 29
- “Sigmamycin,” continuous therapy of chronic bronchitis, 1279; 1315 (L)
- SILCOCK, Ronald, obituary of, 438
- Silicones, spraying hazards, 1034
- SIMON, Sir John, commemorative plaque, 316
- Simonds Committee, composition and terms of reference, 1492 (P)
- SIMPSON, J. A.: Medical treatment of epilepsy, 489
- SIMPSON, R. R.: *Shakespeare and Medicine*, 42
- SIMPSON, S. L. (with collaboration of A. S. Mason and G. I. M. Swyer): *Major Endocrine Disorders*, 3rd ed., 1312
- SIMPSON, T.: Anoxia in chest infections, 423
- E.E.G. in respiratory failure, 579 (C)
- SIMPSON, W. T.: Sextuplets, 634 (C), 886 (C)
- SINCLAIR, G. A.: Morbidity in industry, 490
- SINCLAIR, James Donald, obituary of, 311
- SINCLAIR, L., awarded New Health Trust fellowship, 1090
- SINCLAIR, R. J. G.: Diagnostic problems in a rheumatism clinic, 569.
- SINGER, A. See ROB, C., 1069
- SINGER, C.: *From Magic to Science. Essays on the Scientific Twilight*, 119
- SINGHA, H. S. K.: Mesenteric adenitis in association with ascariasis, 220 (O)
- Singleton Park Hospital, building progress, 1028 (P)
- SINHA, A. C.: Hydrops tubae profluens as a presenting symptom in primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube: report of two cases and review of literature, 996 (O)
- SINUS:
- Paranasal, abnormalities in Kartagener's syndrome, 725 (O)
- *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses* (Sir Victor Negus), 15
- Pilonidal, treatment by excision and primary closure (A. J. H. Rains), 171 (O); 430 (C), 502 (C), 579 (C), 633 (C), 888 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)
- Sinusitis, treatment, 317
- Sir Lionel Whitby Medal, 1415

- SIRCUS, W.: Management of recurrent aphthous stomatitis, 804 (O) (correction, 1034)
- Situs inversus, incidence (Kartagener's syndrome), 725
- Sjögren's syndrome, antimalarials, effect of, 97 (C)
- SKENE, Leslie Henderson, obituary of, 1339
- SKIN: *See also* Eczema
- Acne vulgaris, corticosteroids in, drug treatment (G. B. Mitchell-Heggs), 1320, 1322
 - serum gonadotrophin in, 245 (C)
 - Acute destruction, and plastic surgery, 494
 - Antisepsis, 697 (C)
 - Control of skin diseases in industry, 491
 - Dermatitis, damages for (medico-legal note), 892
 - drug treatment, 944
 - local treatment with corticosteroids, 1016
 - prevention in cement-workers, 1197
 - Dermatology, Institute of, 641
 - 11th international congress, 1388
 - Dermatomyositis, drug treatment, 945
 - Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with congenital herniae and pigeon breast (Z. H. Zaidi), 175
 - Griseofulvin in treatment of persistent fungal infections of the skin (A. J. E. Barlow and others), 1141 (O); 1165 (A); 1329 (C), 1485 (C)
 - Ichthyosis simplex, 838
 - Lesions in Reiter's syndrome, 426
 - Local use of adrenal steroids, 426, 1015
 - One Hundred Clinical Cases Presented at the Eleventh International Congress of Dermatology, Stockholm, 1957 (A. Lodin and H. Gentile), 1388
 - Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases, 11th ed. (revised by P. Borrie), 1158
 - Seborrhoea, drug treatment (J. T. Ingram), 1167 (correction, 1352)
 - Steroids in treatment of skin disease (F. R. Bettley), 943, 1015
 - In systemic disease, 879
 - Toxic epidermal necrolysis, 1094 (C); 544 (O); 827 (C)
 - Tubercular sclerosis associated with spontaneous hypoglycaemia (A. Gutman and M. Leffkowitz), 1065 (O)
 - Urticaria, papular and parasites (G. M. Jesner), 760 (C)
 - promethazine in, 77
 - protection from sunlight, 1034
- SKOTTOWE, J. *See* PARNELL, R. W., 1296
- SKOVRAK: Live polio vaccine, 630
- SKULL:
- Closure of anterior fontanelle, 1198
 - Craniostenosis (H. Gordon), 792 (O)
 - Fossil from Olduvai (*Australopithecinae*), 444; 487 (A); 635 (C), 759 (C)
 - Topométrie Cranio-encéphalique chez l'Homme. Cranio-cerebral Topométrie in Man (A. Delmas and B. Pertuiset, with the collaboration of M. H. Pineau), 1311
- SLEEP:
- Jerks on falling asleep, 44 (A)
 - Phenoxymethylpenicillin and drowsiness, 1183 (C)
 - And unconsciousness, neurophysiological studies, 771; 810 (L)
- SLEIGH, J. D. *See* MURDOCH, J. McC., 1055
- Slough General Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)
- SLOWE, J.: Personal medical record disks 22 (C)
- Smallpox vaccination (I. Taylor), 884 (C)
- revaccination after post-vaccinal encephalitis, 51
- SMELLIE, Jean M. *See* DICKINSON, C. J., 1217
- SMELLIE, John McIlidowie Hope, obituary of 1102
- SMITH, A. J. *See* ROWELL, N. R., 459
- SMITH, A. N. *See* BROWN, N. M., 725
- *See* BURNETT, W., 241
- SMITH, Elspeth B. *See* WEITZMAN, D., 162
- SMITH, F. P. E.: Tobacco amblyopia, 123 (C), 244 (C)
- SMITH, George Francis Rawdon, obituary of, 1186
- SMITH, H. G.: Renal erythropoietic principle, 885 (C)
- SMITH, I. H.: Cobalt-60 in treatment of oral cancer, 567
- SMITH, J. B. G.: Qualification in medicine, 505 (C), 581 (C) bis, 582 (C), 758 (C), 888 (C), 889 (C), 1023 (C), 1259 (C)
- The customary fee, 1336 (C), 1406 (C)
- Smith and Nephew Research Ltd., symposium on wound healing, 1113
- SMITH, N. Laurie: Cardiac arrest, 887 (C)
- SMITH, R.: Liver resection, 361
- *See* ROB, C., 1459
- SMITH, R. C.: Skin lesions in Reiter's syndrome, 426
- SMITH, R. E.: The Norwich Meeting, 883 (C)
- SMITH, W.: Review of *The Life of Sir Alexander Fleming, Discoverer of Penicillin*, by A. Maurois, 480
- SMITH, W. R.: The customary fee, 583 (C), 695 (C), 886 (C), 827 (C) bis, 828 (C), 954 (C), 1024 (C), 1336 (C), 1406 (C)
- Smoking. *See* Tobacco
- SMYLLIE, H. G., WEBSTER, C. U., and BRUCE, MARION L.: "Phisohex" and safer surgery, 606 (O)
- SMYTHE, P. M., and BULL, A.: Treatment of tetanus neonatorum with intermittent positive-pressure respiration, 107 (O)
- SOBOTKA, H., and STEWART, C. P. (Editors): *Advances in Clinical Chemistry*, 1236
- Social conditions: *A Survey of Social Conditions in England and Wales as illustrated by Statistics* (A. M. Carr-Saunders, D. Caradog Jones, and C. A. Moser), 622
- Social medicine: 3rd annual meeting of Society for Social Medicine, 630
- Society of Chemical Industry, sixth Lister Memorial lecture, 1112
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, president, 895
- Society for Social Medicine, third annual meeting, 630
- Society for the Study of Addiction, 768
- Society for the Study of Fertility: *Proceedings, Vol. X* (Editor: R. G. Harrison), 935
- Society for the Study of Human Biology, annual symposium, 1248; 1488 (C)
- SOCIETIES:
- See also* Anglo-German Medical Society, 307
 - Birmingham and Midland Medical Arts Society
 - British Geriatrics Society
 - British Occupational Hygiene Society
 - British Society for Immunology
 - Capricorn African Society
 - Church of England Temperance Society
 - Church Missionary Society
 - Forensic Science Society
 - Harveian Society
 - Heberden Society
 - Homosexual Law Reform Society, 883 (C)
 - International Society for Tropical Dermatology
 - Medical Defence Society
 - Medical Protection Society
 - Medical Society for the Care of the Elderly
 - National Society of Non-smokers
 - National Society for Clean Air
 - National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
 - National Spastics Society
 - Noise Abatement Society
 - North of England Otolaryngology Society
 - Research Defence Society
 - Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind
 - Royal Life Saving Society
 - Royal Medical Society
 - Royal Photographic Society Medical Group, 966
 - Royal Society
 - Royal Society of Medicine
 - Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 - Scottish Medical Golfing Society
 - Scottish Society of Physicians
 - Worshipful Society of Apothecaries
- Sodium-excreting steroid? C. L. Cope and E. H. O. Parry, 1004
- Sodium lactate, metabolism, 1034
- SOLAN, M. J.: Prochlorperazine and irradiation sickness, 1068 (O)
- SOLOMON, Moses, obituary of, 507
- SOMMERVILLE, A. C.: Review of *Coroner's Practice*, by G. Thurston, 351
- Sonne dysentery, chemotherapy, 837
- SOPHIAN, J.: Hypertension after toxæmia, 369 (C)
- SORSBY, A.: Review of *Actualités Latines d'Ophthalmologie, Anesthésie, Champ Visuel, Glaucome, Méthodes d'Examen, Pathologie Médicale, Strabisme, Technique Chirurgicale*, under direction of W. D. Estrada and G. E. Jayle, 1008
- South Africa, lung cancer mortality, 852; 1489 (C)
- SOUZA, L. P. DE: Thalidomide, 635 (C), 888 (C)
- Space research: Sterilization of space vehicles, 811 (L)
- SPACKMAN, W. C.: Dilatation and curettage, 827 (C), 957 (C), 1254 (C)
- SPALDING, J. M. K. *See* RUSSELL, R., 630
- Sparine (promazine hydrochloride), 755; 1252 (C)
- SPARKMAN, R. S.: The early development of gall-bladder surgery. Centenary of the proposed cholecystectomy of J. L. W. Thudichum (Nova et Vetera), 753
- Spastic patient in hospital, death after fall from bed (medico-legal note), 701
- paralysis, spasm in, cause and treatment, 1197
- SPAULDING, W. B. *See* DEWAN, J. G., 1387
- Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
- SPEECH:
- Disorders, in childhood, 425
 - Group speech-therapy, value, 1272
 - Recording speech and respiration, 1178 (C), 1484 (C)
 - Stammerers wanted, 125 (C)
 - Therapy: *Speech Recovery after Total Laryngectomy* (C. J. Hodson and M. V. O. Oswald), 145
 - Tongue-tie, 497; 633 (C), 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1335 (C)
- SPEIRS, A. L.: Further evidence of the association between mercury and pink disease, 142
- SPENCE, A. W., and HAVARD, C. W. H.: Unusual case of gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome), 1288 (O)
- *See* DE MOWBRAY, R. R., 456
- Sphincter control in children, 666
- Sphincterometry, technique, 663
- SPILLER, Violet, and HOLT, L. B.: Whooping-cough immunization: clinical follow-up of first Barking field trial, 1955, 174 (O)
- SPINE:
- Cauda equina syndrome produced by protrusion of lumbar disk, diagnosis and prognosis (R. H. Shepherd), 1434 (O)
 - Cervical disk lesion, treatment, 445
 - Intervertebral disk lesions, relation to gout, 318 (C)
 - Physiology of Spinal Anaesthesia* (N. M. Green), 1312
 - Pre-employment x ray for heavy workers, 707
 - Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord after resection of ileum in Crohn's disease (C. N. Best), 862 (O); 873 (L); 1494 (C)
 - Surgery, epidural anaesthesia for, 420
 - Tuberculosis, treatment (M. C. Wilkenson), 280 (O)
- Splints, first-aid, 432 (C)
- for fractured metacarpal (G. T. Ashley), 238
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, 569
- treated with phenylbutazone by suppository, 740
- SPRAY, G. H. *See* BLACKBURN, E. K., 535
- SPRIGGS, N. I.: Vital statistics, 1401 (C)
- SQUIRE, J. H., 691
- SRIKANTIA, S. G. *See* GOPALAN, C., 956
- STABLER, F.: Mixed up, 1025 (C)
- STACK, H. G.: Tumours of the hand, 492
- STACK, P.: Plastic bags, 100 (C); 639
- STAFFORD, C. D. W.: A new penicillin, 1100 (C); 1110 (P)
- STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Brief methods of psychotherapy, 567
- Foundations of research in psychiatry, 1199 (O)
- STAMLER, J. *See* KATZ, L. M., 1388
- Stammerers wanted, 125 (C)
- Stanleyville I and II: two new variants of adult haemoglobin (Paulette Dherte, J. Vandepitte, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 282 (O)
- STANTON, J. B.: A.C.T.H. and corticosteroids in treatment of tissue reaction in the nervous reaction in the nervous system, 489
- Staphylococcal infections in general practice, 493
- in hospital, 255, 493
 - nasal, and sepsis in hospital patients (R. E. O. Williams and others), 658 (O); 684 (L); 643, 881
 - in newborn infants, 424
- Staphylococci on theatre orderlies' gowns, 255
- STARKEY, D. H.: Staphylococcal infections in hospitals, 493
- STATHAM, Cecily: Noise and the patient in hospital, 1247
- STATHAM, R. S. S., obituary of, 890
- Statistical method. Sequential analysis applied to trial of a drug (P. Sainsbury and C. J. Lucas), 737 (O)
- Steatorrhoea in massive jejunal diverticulosis and megaloblastic anaemia, improved by excision of diverticula (G. Watkinson, D. B. Feather, F. G. W. Marson, and J. A. Dossett), 58 (O); 301 (C)
- tests for, 486 (A)
- STEEL, M., and JOHNSTONE, J. M.: Addiction to carbromal, 118
- STEELE, G. A. *See* BROTHERSTON, J. H. F., 1169
- STEER, C.: Antenatal records, 22 (C)
- STEIN, H. *See* KAHN, E., 66, 761
- STEIN, L.: Occupational classification, 631
- STEINDLER, Arthur, obituary of, 194
- Stelazine (2-trifluoromethyl-10-[3'-(4'-methyl-1"-piperazyl)propyl] phenothiazine), 820
- "Stemetil." *See* Prochlorperazine
- STENHOUSE, G.: First-aid splints, 432 (C)
- Stephen Pager Memorial lecture (S. Zuckerman), 895
- STEPHENS, K. F., 691
- STEPHENSON, William, obituary of, 1408
- STERILIZATION:
- Cobalt irradiation, 597
 - Control, Browne's tubes for, 1115
 - Drinking-glasses by "washing-up," 643
 - Hospital blankets, 1349
 - Medical equipment by radiation, 641
 - Sexual, 572
 - voluntary submission to (medico-legal note), 50
 - Space vehicles, 811 (L)
 - Syringes for general practice, 304 (C)
 - Techniques in hospitals, 882
 - Tsetse flies by irradiation, 1285
- STEROIDS: *See also* Androgens; Corticosteroids
- Electrolyte-active, control of adrenal secretion of (D. A. Denton, J. R. Goding, and R. D. Wright), 447 (O), 522 (O); 553 (L)
 - Sodium-excreting? (C. L. Cope and E. H. O. Parry), 1004
 - Therapy in hirsutism and virilism (R. R. de Mowbray, A. W. Spence, V. C. Medvei, and A. M. Robinson), 456 (O)
 - in mumps, 416 (A)
 - in Werner's syndrome, 920
 - prevention of peptic ulceration during (H. F. West), 680
 - tuberculosis occurring during (J. Mackinnon), 1375 (O)
 - Zinc-resistant, significance in urine, 1352
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, drug treatment, 943
- STEVENSON, D. L.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 430 (C), 502 (C), 579 (C), 888 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)

- STEVENSON, L. G.: Edinburgh's contribution to medical education in Canada, 298
- STEWART, Alice M.: Subject in search of a name, 21 (C)
- Surveys of pregnancies in large populations, 236
- STEWART, C. G.: Nuclear energy establishments, 297
- STEWART, C. P.: See SOBOTKA, H., 1236
- STEWART, D. D. S.: Tobacco amblyopia, 98 (C), 123 (C), 244 (C)
- STEWART, G. T.: See RIDDELL, R. W., 412
- STEWART, I.: See MCCARTNEY, E. T., 743
- STEWART, John, obituary of, 1340
- STEWART, J. S. S.: See HARDEN, D. G., 1285
- STOKES, Kenneth Reginald, obituary of, 249
- STOKOP, I. H.: Hypertension in the elderly, 426
- STOMACH: See also Peptic ulcer
- Adult pyloric obstruction due to a mucosal diaphragm: two cases (D. Chamberlain and N. V. Addison), 1381 (O)
- Cancer, surgery of (N. N. Trapeznikov), 857 (O)
- Electrogastrography of, 360
- Gastrectomy, anaemia after, 147 (L)
- partial, 20 (C)
- anacmia following, 367 (C)
- orange-pith ileus after (M. F. Butler), 549 (O)
- Gastro-enterology, International Congress (Leyden, 1960), 641
- Gastrosopes, merits and demerits, 1033
- Partial thoracic stomach in childhood (J. B. Burke), 787 (O)
- Stomatitis, recurrent aphthous, management (W. Sircus), 804 (O) (correction, 1034)
- STONE. See Calculi
- STONE, F. H.: Treatment of juvenile psychoses, 425
- Stosstherapy, 515
- STOTT, J. R. W.: St. Luke's Day service, 193 (C)
- STOUT, Robert, obituary of, 1026
- STOUT, T. D.: *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-1945. Medical Services in New Zealand and the Pacific*, 1157
- Strampelli intra-ocular lens implant modified by Choyce, 609
- STRANGE, S. L.: See MADIGAN, M. R., 825
- STRATTON, F., and RENTON, P. H.: Acquisition of B-like antigen, 244 (C)
- Streptococcus pyogenes* type 12: sudden death in infancy due to (E. S. Mitchell), 1234
- Streptomycin and sulphonamides in bacillary dysentery: controlled trial (J. Fališevac, Z. Košutić, and M. Galinovic-Weisglass), 12 (O), 18 (A)
- in venereal diseases, 1396
- Stress, neurosis, and tranquilizers (I. Atkin), 1477
- ulcers in the stomach (I. M. Breckenridge, E. W. Walton, and W. F. Walker), 1362 (O); 1394 (A)
- STUART, A. E.: Riedel's thyroiditis, 431 (C)
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H., TWIDLE, R. S. H., CLIFTON, Marjorie: Hospital study of congestive heart failure with special reference to cor pulmonale, by a group of physicians of Sheffield Hospital Region, 201 (O); 229 (L)
- Students' international clinical conference, 254
- medical, travel grants, 894
- STUNGO, E.: Medical evidence, 884 (C), 885 (C), 1095 (C), 1406 (C)
- Sturge-Weber syndrome and mental defect, 848
- Subphrenic abscess, calcified (A. C. G. Khuan), 287; 579 (C)
- Substantia nigra, melanin in, 590
- SUCHET-KAYE (née White), Beryl Daphne, obituary of, 1107
- Sugar: *Family Doctor and All About Sugar*, protest, 1482 (C)
- metabolism, effect of antihistamines, 1116
- Suicide, attempted, 153 (C); 875 (A)
- Cases admitted to a general hospital (J. A. Harrington and K. W. Cross), 463 (O); 875 (A)
- by imipramine overdosage (N. P. Lancaster and A. R. Foster), 1458
- The crime of suicide, 875 (A)
- SULLIVAN, J. A.: Surgical treatment of otosclerosis, 493
- Sulphadimidine, pyrexia due to, 431 (C) 1023 (C)
- acute haemolytic anaemia associated with therapy (J. L. Grech and E. A. Cachia), 1309
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine in chronic bronchitis, 1400 (C)
- (Midicel) in dysentery (A. Crowcroft), 826 (C)
- in experimental plague, 1485 (C)
- Sulphonamides in acne vulgaris, 1321
- new, 482 (L); 694 (C), 1182 (C), 1400 (C), 1485 (C)
- and streptomycin in bacillary dysentery: controlled trial (J. Fališevac, Z. Košutić, and M. Galinovic-Weisglass), 12 (O); 18 (A)
- in venereal diseases, 1397
- Sulphonylureas in treatment of diabetes mellitus, long-term results (C. K. Gorman and J. A. Weaver), 1214 (O)
- SUMMERS, G. J.: See CROFTON, J. W., 1251
- Sunburn cure, containing vitamin B₁₂, 1404 (C)
- Sunderland General Hospital: Nuffield Foundation grant, 1417
- Sunlight, protection from, 1034
- SURGERY:
- An Atlas of Surgery* (F. W. Harlow), 1157
- Basic Surgery* (Editor: L. Oliver), 1072
- Consciousness during surgical operations, 771 (O); 810 (L); 951 (C), 1258 (C)
- SURGERY (continued):
- Dorsoventral lipectomy in obesity, 1334 (C)
- Hand, 1327
- Head and neck, anaesthesia for, 420
- Injuries and Surgical Diseases of the Ischium* (H. Milch), 1073
- 12th International Congress, 1349
- Mechanistic, 504 (C)
- Method of counting and recovering swabs at operation, 697 (C)
- Milestones in Modern Surgery* (A. Hurwitz and G. A. Degenschein), 1236
- Modern Trends in Surgical Materials* (Editor: L. Gillis), 744
- Open heart, 360
- Operative Surgery. Progress Volume 1958. General Index* (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 1459
- Parental consent to operations, 572
- "Phisohex" in antiseptics, 606
- Plastic; international congress, 199
- Probe-pointed directors (H. E. Lockhart-Mummery), 1086
- Prophylactic antibiotics in clean surgery, 1197, 1420
- Psychological Stress. Psychoanalytic and Behavioral Studies of Surgical Patients* (I. L. Janis), 1157
- The Recovery Room. A Symposium* (J. Adriani and J. B. Parmley), 289
- Scientific approach to surgery (Sir James Paterson Ross), 26 (O)
- Stereotaxic: *Topométrie Cranio-encéphalique chez l'Homme. Crânio-cérébral Topométrie in Man* (A. Delmas and B. Pertuiset, with the collaboration of M. H. Pineau), 1311
- Surgery of the Colon* (E. S. R. Hughes), 1007
- Surplus beds and nurses, 154 (C)
- Textbook of Surgery* (Editors: G. Blackburn and R. Lawrie), 350
- Vascular, anticoagulant therapy, 879
- CURRIDGE, D. H. C.: See MITCHELL, J. R. A., 932
- SUTHERLAND, A. M.: Dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 363
- SUTHERLAND, J. M., and EADIE, M. J.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 824 (C)
- SUTHERLAND, R.: Delay in seeking treatment and survival rates in breast cancer, 630
- SUTTON, G.: Cardiac arrest, 695 (C), 887 (C)
- SUTTON, R. N. P.: See TYRRELL, D. A. J., 909
- Suture needles, rust prevention, 1033
- SWAIN, R. H. A.: See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1277
- SWAN, A.: Mortality from leukaemia, 125 (C)
- SWAN, G. H.: See BLACKBURN, E. K., 535
- SWAN, H. T., and JOWETT, G. H.: Treatment of iron deficiency with ferrous fumarate, 782 (O); 812 (A)
- SWANSON, J. N.: Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 569
- Sweating after infective hepatitis, 708
- Swedish Medical Association 150 years old, 745
- SWEET, R. H.: See TERRACOL, J., 1459
- SWEETING, K. W.: Survival after cardiac arrest, 189 (C)
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Hermaphroditism, Genital Anomalies, and Related Endocrine Disorders* (H. W. Jones, Jun., and W. W. Scott), 480
- See SIMPSON, S. L., 1312
- SWYER, R. R.: Paediatric aspects of prematurity, 363
- SYCOSIS, drug treatment, 1168
- SYKES, W. S.: Portraits of Edward Lawrie and Sir Gerald Bomford wanted, 307 (C)
- SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Head injuries, 946
- Sympathetic denervation therapy of thiopentone-induced gangrene, 916
- Syncope in cardiovascular disease, 358
- Synnematin B in typhoid fever, 628 (A); 958 (C), 1404 (C)
- Syphilis, as a cause of mental deficiency (J. M. Berg and B. H. Kirman), 400 (O); (J. D. Redmill), 759 (C), 888 (C), 1182 (C)
- prophylaxis in pregnancy, 897
- Syringes: Sterile syringe for general practitioners, 304 (C)
- T
- Tabes dorsalis, retention of urine in, 446
- Tachycardia, ventricular, and thyrotoxicosis (B. J. Fairhurst and L. Sash), 677 (O)
- Takayashi's disease, case report (J. M. Pahwa, M. P. N. Pandey, and D. P. Gupta), 1439 (O)
- TANNER, J. M.: Genetics of human growth, 1249
- Tape-recording services for the sick and blind, 1156
- Tapeworm infection in man, treatment (W. H. Jopling, and A. W. Woodruff), 542 (O)
- TAPSON, K. J.: See GILES, Carolyn M., 32
- TASKER, A. J.: Medical evidence, 1406 (C)
- TASMAN, A.: See WILKENS, G. L., 1305
- Taste, lack of, 1116
- Tattoo remover kit, harmful effects (medico-legal note), 251
- Tattooing for inoculation recording (N. C. Lake), 141 (O); 306 (C), 433 (C), 578 (C), 828 (C)
- TAYLOR, A. B.: Management of bronchitis, 423
- TAYLOR, G. W.: Primary lymphoedema, 494
- See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 658
- TAYLOR, H.: Pelvic cancer, 237
- TAYLOR, I.: Immunization schedules, 884 (C)
- TAYLOR, J. (Editor): *Selected Writings of John Hughes Jackson*, 935
- TAYLOR, K. B.: Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship awarded to, 1031
- TAYLOR, Lord: Industrial health and the general practitioner, 490
- TAYLOR, P. J.: Acute bacillary dysentery in Cyprus; comparative study of treatment in 332 cases, 9 (O); 18 (A)
- TAYLOR, Richard James Ogilvie, obituary of, 1106
- Teachers, medical, shortage, 355 (A)
- non-clinical, S.E. Asian requirements, 370 (C)
- TEALE, Sir Francis, obituary of, 371
- TEETH:
- Comparison of two analgesics in prophylaxis of post-extraction pain (P. M. Pawsey and E. H. Seeley), 1230 (O)
- Dental hospitals, building programme, 1028 (P)
- Dentures, plastic, allergy to, 378
- False, removal of tartar, 1115
- Toothbrushes in Fiji, 341
- TEGNER, W. S.: Review of *Progressive Exercise Therapy in Rehabilitation and Physical Education*, by J. H. C. Colson, 1313
- Telephone-answering machine, 254
- Telephone-tapping, 1316 (L); 1342 (P), 1491 (P)
- Tendon; grafting in leprosy (film), 1328
- TERRACOL, J., and SWEET, R. H.: *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 1459
- Testis, pubopenile (C. D. Collins), 225; (X. G. Okojie), 826 (C)
- tumours, classification, 571
- Testosterone in restoration of male libido, 708
- Tetanus, 947
- antitoxin, 968
- A.T.S. prophylaxis after two days, 200
- repeat dose of, 446
- neonatorum, treatment with intermittent positive-pressure respiration (P. M. Smythe and A. Bull), 107 (O)
- severe, treatment (J. R. Lawrence and M. J. W. Sando), 113 (O); 193 (C) (correction, 200)
- treatment with chlorpromazine; preliminary report (A. Shanker and L. S. Mehrotra), 1150 (O)
- Tetracycline: Anticoagulant therapy after, 1272
- continuous therapy in chronic bronchitis, 1278
- new, 1091
- Thalassaemia, haemoglobin "Bart's" in, 348 (O)
- Haemoglobin H disease with persistent haemoglobin "Bart's" in an oriental Jewess and her daughter; dual alpha-chain deficiency of human haemoglobin (B. Ramot and others), 1228 (O)
- Thalidomide, a new sedative (L. P. de Souza), 635 (C), 888 (C), 1099 (C)
- THEOBALD, G. W.: Home on the second day: Bradford experiment: combined maternity scheme, 1364 (O)
- Theodore Williams scholarship in pathology, 1415
- Theophylline compounds orally in chronic asthma (C. D. R. Pengelly and W. Brockbank), 866 (O)
- Therapeutics: Old-fashioned remedies, 124 (C)
- and pharmacological research. 1st Hungarian Conference, 1349
- Thiacetazone, in treatment of psoriasis, 1245
- THIERENS, Vincent Thomas, obituary of, 1104
- Thiopentone, accidental injection into arteries (J. B. Kinmonth and R. C. Shepherd), 914 (O); 916 (A)
- Thirst. *Physiology of the Urge to Drink and Problems of Water Lack* (A. V. Wolf), 1158
- THIRUVENGADAM, K. V.: Disseminated encephalomyelitis after influenza, 1233
- THOMAS, Constance P. F.: Treatment of migraine, 1259 (C)
- THOMAS, E., and WRIGHT, K. G.: Cardiac arrest, 580 (C), 695 (C) bis, 887 (C)
- THOMAS, K. B.: Douglas of the Pouch, 488
- THOMAS, M. E. M.: Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 23 (C)
- Phenacetin and methaemoglobinaemia, 1020 (C)
- THOMAS, Oliver Frank, obituary of, 891
- THOMAS, Oliver, obituary of, 1027
- THOMPSON, Donald Radcliffe, obituary of, 508
- THOMPSON, R.: Behind the depressive symptom, 1179 (C)
- Service psychiatrists, 823 (C), 952 (C), 953 (C) ter, 954 (C) ter, 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
- THOMPSON, R. H. S., 690
- THOMPSON, James Ford, obituary of, 1187
- THOMPSON, Sir Arthur: The three revolutions in medicine, 130 (O)
- THOMPSON, W. O., and FLETCHER, D. J. B.: Immediate sensitivity reaction to poliomyelitis vaccine, 39 (O)
- THORNE, B. T.: See GILKES, M. J., 1487
- THORPE, F. T.: New sulphonamides, 1182 (C)
- Threadworm, persistent, 837
- Thrombo-endarterectomy in atherosclerosis, 734 (O)
- Thrombosis, coronary. See Heart
- Thumb-sucking and dental deformity, 25, 446
- THURSTON, G.: *Coroner's Practice*, 351
- THYROID: See also Goitre
- In acne vulgaris, 1321
- Auto-antibodies symposium, 689
- Cancer, following irradiation in adult life (J. Willis), 550
- Hashimoto's disease and the L.E. factor, 244 (C)
- Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis, 686 (A)

THYROID (continued):

- Hyperthyroidism, diagnosis, 358
Muscular lesion in hyperthyroidism (T. M. D. Gimlette), 1143 (O)
Rapidly acting thyroid hormones and their cardiac action (K. Ibbertson, R. Fraser, and D. Alldis), 51 (O)
Riedel's thyroiditis (A. Graham and I. C. Gilliland), 225, 431 (C)
Thyrotoxicosis, treatment with radioiodine, 97 (C) (correction, 193); 946
— and ventricular tachycardia (B. J. Fairhurst and L. Sash), 677 (O)
Tibial syndrome, anterior, due to arterial embolism and thrombosis; ischaemic necrosis of the anterior crural muscles (B. J. Freedman and C. H. R. Knowles), 270 (O)
Tidy, Sir Henry: R.M.B.F., 755 (C); 767; 815 (A); 1102 (C); 1495
TIERNEY, T. F., obituary of, 891
TILBURY, R., obituary of, 830
TILLEY, D.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 1484 (C)
TINKLER, L. F. See ROSS, J. C., 663
Tinea barbae, treatment with griseofulvin, 1485 (C)

TISSUE:

- Cell and Tissue Culture (J. Paul), 289
Foetal, transplantation, 370 (C)

TOBACCO:

- Amblyopia, 72 (C), 98 (C), 123 (C), 244 (C)
Smoking and absenteeism, 630
— *Annual Report of Tobacco Manufacturers' Standing Committee*, 867
— birth-weight of offspring of mothers who smoke (C. R. Lowe), 673 (O); 884 (C), 957 (C), 1097 (C)
— *The Cancer Controversy* (Sir R. A. Fisher), 13
— effect of pin-holes in cigarettes on injurious products, 1496
— French cigarettes and lung cancer, 1498
— lung cancer, 423, 854
— new angle, 1465 (A)
— preventive methods favoured by schoolchildren, 1249
— prohibition in retail stores, 1489 (C)
— reduction of benzpyrene in tobacco smoke (A. J. Lindsey, K. Persaud, and A. Candel), 821 (C)
— respiratory symptoms, 261

TO-DAY'S DRUGS:

- Amiphenazole, 1018
Choline theophyllinate, 1398
Cyclizine, 1328
Hexopal, 755
Mannomustine, 1251
Metaraminol, 1176
Noscipine, 1481
Phenytion sodium, parenteral, 1398
Polyvidone (polyvinyl pyrrolidone), 1093; 1402 (C)
Promazine, 1252 (C)
Sparine, 755
Stelazine (trifluoperazine) (2-trifluoro-10-[3'-4'-methyl-1" piperazinyl] propyl) phenothiazine), 820
Tyrimide (2:2 - diphenyl - 4 - diisopropylamino - butyramide methylolide), 692

TODD, Sir Alexander: Nucleic acids and their role in future chemotherapy of tumours and virus diseases, 517 (O)

TODD, J.: Service psychiatrists, 954 (C), 1101 (C), 1183 (C)
"Tofranil," 97 (C); 499

Tolbutamide (1-butyl-3-p-tolyl (sulphonylurea) in diabetes, 841
— — long-term results (C. K. Gorman and J. A. Weaver), 1214 (O)
— side-effects, 733 (O)

TOM, A.: Anaesthesia for the ambulant, 420
TOMKINS, S. S. See REED, C. F., 1387
Tongue-biting during sleep, 589
Tongue-tie (an old wives' tale) (Nova et Vetera), 497; 633 (C), 761 (C), 952 (C), 1100 (C), 1181 (C), 1259 (C), 1335 (C)

Tonsils: Treatment of quinsy, 1335 (C)
TORRIE, A.: Press publicity, 1101 (C)
— *Middle-aged Man* (pamphlet), 1176

Torticollis, spasmodic, aetiology and treatment, 378
TOUGH, J. S.: Lymphoedema, 495

TOWNER, C. H.: Familial incidence of the Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, 1385

TOXICOLOGY:

- Agricultural sprays, 641, 705, 764; 963 (P), 1493 (P)
Cherry-stone poisoning, 1034
Chlorine poisoning, domestic, 1332 (C)
Epidermal necrolysis, in a child (J. V. F. Catto), 544 (O); 827 (C), 1094 (C)
Food-poisoning and food hygiene, 23 (C)
— notifications (vital statistics), 252, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 1030, 1111, 1267, 1347
Nutmeg poisoning, 1466 (A)
Pethidine, 1419
Water intoxication, 190 (C), 306 (C), 367 (C); 556 (A)

Trachoma, international organization against, 705
— virus, 1014 (A); 1241

TRAFFORD, H. S.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)

TRANQUILLIZERS:

The New Chemotherapy in Mental Illness. The History, Pharmacology, and Clinical Experiences with Rauwolfia, Phenothiazine, Azacyclonol, Mephenesin, Hydroxyzine, and Benactyzine Preparations (Editor: H. L. Gordon), 1313
Psychotherapeutic Drugs (A. L. Welsh), 228
Stress and neurosis (I. Atkin), 1477

Trans-sexualism and transvestitism, study of 50 cases (J. B. Randell), 1448 (O)

TRAPEZNIKOV, N. N.: Results of surgical treatment of cancer of the stomach, 857 (O)

Trauma in Dupuytren's contracture, 1327

TREDGOLD, R. F.: Medical evidence, 693 (C), 884 (C), 885 (C), 1095 (C), 1406 (C)

TREMBLE, G. E.: Shrinking the inferior turbinates, 493

Tremor and stability, 1161 (L)
Triac, clinical uses and cardiac effects, 52

Triamcinolone in arthritis, 1391
— in psoriasis, 1245
— topical, 190 (C)

Trichlorethylene and adrenaline, 898, 1420
— analgesia in labour, pudendal block in, 898, 1420
— lignocaine for local anaesthesia in cleaning gravel rash in casualty departments, 697 (C)

— stability, 103
Triiodothyronine, clinical uses and cardiac effects, 52

TRIMBLE, G. X.: Routine respiration counts, 152 (C)
— 5-HIAA in urine, 1034

TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E.: Placental implants in vascular disease, 1255 (C)

TROTMAN, C. G. See LUCAS, B. G. B., 242

TROTTER, L. B. C.: Micturition after prostatectomy, 696 (C)

TROTTER, W. R., 689
Truro General Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P), 1269

Tsetse fly, irradiation sterilization, 1285

TUBERCULOSIS:

Applied epidemiology, 566
B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccines in the prevention of tuberculosis in adolescents: second report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Vaccines Clinical Trials Committee, 379 (O); 414 (L)

— vaccination, 98 (C), 242 (C), 300 (C)
— case against, 74 (C), 499 (C)

British Student Foundation, 965
Chemotherapy of, 100 (C), 192 (C) (correction, 378)

Clinical Trials Committee of M.R.C., second report, 379, 1101 (C)

Complicating pneumoconiosis, results of treatment (J. H. R. Ramsay and A. Pines), 345 (O)

Control in Denmark (H. Franks), 88 (O)
Death rate in British Columbia, 1226

Familial (A. F. Huston and C. O. Edwards), 798 (O)

Genito-urinary, prognosis, 571
Immunological reactivity of tuberculous patients: preliminary report (G. L. Wilkens and A. Tasman), 1305 (O)

Infectivity of the primary tuberculous complex: some complications in childhood (A. W. Dickie and R. D. G. Creery), 1453 (O)

Military, case, 949; 1406 (C)
Occurrence during steroid therapy (J. Mackinnon), 1375 (O)

Pulmonary, corticosteroids and chemotherapy in, 1497

— diagnosis by mass radiography, 3
— in pregnancy, 19 (A)

Redundant hospital beds, 1493 (P)
Spine treatment (M. C. Wilkinson), 270 (O)

Treatment for refugees, 988
Tuberculous meningitis associated with diabetes insipidus (A. R. Levin), 1061 (O)

Vaccines, 1101 (C)

D-Tubocurarine in treatment of severe tetanus, 113; 193 (C)

TUDHOPE, G. R. See BLACKBURN, E. K., 535

TUDOR-EDWARDS, R.: Parental age and cancer, 1489 (C)

TUKE, W.: influence on foundation of Padre Billini Mental Hospital in the Dominican republic, 820

TULLETT, A. See COCHRANE, T., 286

TUMOURS:

Bladder, supervoltage x-ray therapy, 571
Hand, 492

Medulloblastoma (B. L. Crue, jun.), 1388
Oncogenic particles, 291 (L)

Renal and hypertension, 1354
Salivary gland, 360

Syndrome of fever, anaemia, and high sedimentation rate with an atrial myxoma (G. A. MacGregor and R. A. Cullen), 991 (O)

Testicular, classification, 571
Tumours of the Soft Somatic Tissues (G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel), 413

TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Treatment of rheumatic diseases, 569

TUPPER, C. W. R.: Prematurity, 363
Turbinates, inferior, shrinking of, 493

Turkey, medical education, 693 (C)
TURNER, E. M., 691

TURNER, P.: Serum amylase, 756 (C)

Turner's syndrome, unusual case (A. W. Spence and C. W. H. Havard), 1288 (O)

TWIDLE, R. S. H. See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., 201

Twins: Immunological research on, 645 (O)

TYHURST, J. S.: Psychological medicine in undergraduate teaching, 566

Tylosis associated with carcinoma of oesophagus, 1100 (C)

TYPHOID FEVER. See also Enteric fever
In Northern Ireland (vital statistics), 375, 441

Notifications (vital statistics), 314, 1030, 1192
Treatment with Synnematin B, 628 (A); 958 (C), 1404 (C)

Tyrimide, 692

TYRRELL, D. A. J., BYNOE, M. L., PETERSEN, K. B., SUTTON, R. N. P., and PEREIRA, M. S.: Inoculation of human volunteers with parainfluenza viruses types 1 and 3 (HA2 and HA1), 909 (O)

U

UA CONCHUBHAIR, S.: Inoculation clinics, 1257 (C)
UDWIN, E. L. See ROLLIN, H. R., 97

ULCER:
Gravitational, treatment with enzymes, 1255 (C)
Peptic. See Peptic ulcer

ULCERATION:
Aphthous stomatitis (W. Sircus), 804 (O) (correction, 1034)

Venous, current treatment, 644

Ultrasonic rays in physiotherapy, 967
— — in sclerosis, disseminated, 707

ULUTIN, O. N. See CETINGIL, A. I., 38

UMBILICAL CORD:

Apparent foetal death due to compression of prolapsed umbilical cord (G. A. Fulton and N. T. Burnett), 868

Clamp (D. J. MacRae), 950
When to tie the cord, 432 (C); (A. E. Chisholm), 759 (C); 950; 1022 (C), 1182 (C)

United States of America, medical education (E. G. Ball), 816

University College Hospital Medical School, 642
University College, Ibadan: Nuffield Foundation grants, 1417

UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen, 373, 376, 893, 1113, 1195, 1345
Adelaide, 893

Auckland, projected new medical school, 919
Birmingham, 102, 158, 313, 834, 1193, 1267, 1415, 1417

— A. L. D'Abreu appointed to chair of cardiac surgery, 1417

— Closed-circuit television installation, 1348
— New medical library, 1348

— Symposium on disordered pulmonary function, 1112

Bristol: Appointments, 128, 373, 1346
— new medical school, 376

California: Conference on atmospheric pollution, 1349

Cambridge, 49, 102, 127, 250, 373, 439, 893, 1193, 1266, 1345, 1415

— Chair of criminology, 253
— Postgraduate Medical School; Symposia for anaesthetists, 1113

— — — Symposium on Depression, report, 1012 (A); 1179 (C)

Commonwealth: Eighth congress, *Report of Proceedings*, 1159

Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College, 158, 440, 1110, 1415

Durham, degrees conferred, 440, 765

Edinburgh, 440, 765, 1193, 1345
— Lawrence Poole Prize in Rehabilitation after Poliomyelitis, 767

— Nuffield Foundation grant, 1417
— West Riding Edinburgh Graduates Association, 835

Glasgow, 49, 158, 439 (correction, 832), 440
— Conference, 642

— Medical Graduates Midland Association, 768
— University Club, 966

Grenoble, honorary degree awarded, 1113
Groningen, Guyot Prize, 1959, 965

Johns Hopkins University Medical School (A. M. Chesney), 935

Leeds, 250, 441, 642, 895, 1267, 1349
— Neurological Sciences Colloquium, 641

Liverpool, 76, 440, 834
— Course on development and use of modern drugs, 768

— T. C. Gray appointed professor of anaesthesia, 76

— Lectures on epilepsy, 642
London, 49, 102, 158, 250, 253, 376, 440, 615, 701, 893, 895, 1193, 1267, 1345, 1346

— Council for External Students, J. B. Hume elected chairman, 1345

— Institute of Laryngology, retirement of Professor F. C. Ormerod, 834

— Institute of Psychiatry, examination results, 1415
— Nuffield Foundation grants, 1417

Manchester, 440

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- Nigeria: *The Birth of Nigeria's University* (K. Mellanby), 41
 Oxford, 49, 102, 127, 373, 832, 893, 1110, 1193, 1266, 1345, 1415
 — J. H. Burn Fellowship, 587
 — Martin Wronker Prize in medicine awarded, 1193
 — Nuffield Foundation grant, 1417
 — Readership in criminology, 1269
 — Theodore Williams scholarships, 1959, 701, 1415
 Reading: Conference on education and training of mentally handicapped children, 1349
 St. Andrews, 313, 641, 832, 834, 1267
 Sheffield, 49, 75, 441, 835, 895, 1346
 — S. R. Elsdon appointed to chair of microbiology, 75
 Texas: M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumour Institute, 14th symposium on fundamental cancer research, 1496
 Wales, Welsh National School of Medicine, 158, 440, 893
 — A. L. Cochrane, appointed to David Davies professorship, 1269
 Western Reserve: Training course in paediatric microbiology, 1495

- Urethra, ruptured, 366 (C)
 Urethritis, non-specific, drug treatment, 1397
 Uric acid level in pre-eclampsia, 129

URINARY TRACT:

- Infections, treatment with cycloserine (J. McC. Murdoch, J. D. Sleight, and S. C. Frazer), 1055 (O)
 — with hexamine mandelate, 1419
 Sepsis and the indwelling catheter, 17 (L)

URINE:

- Anuria after concealed accidental haemorrhage, 255, 769
 Detection of P.A.S., 1352
 Diuretic effect of hydroflumethiazide (J. H. Jones and J. V. Jones), 928 (O)
 Diuretics unlimited, 938 (L)
 — oral, in treatment of acroparaesthesia in pregnancy, 1095 (C), 1254 (C)
 Incontinence: "Do-it-yourself" alarm, 1488 (C)
 — nocturnal, treatment with hydrocortisone snuff, 516
 — surgical, control by Portsmouth valved catheter (J. J. Foley), 470 (O)
 — temporary, after prostatectomy, 663
 — toilet-training and (S. B. Dimson), 666 (O)
 Phenylketonuria, 848 (O); 885 (C)
 Proteinuria in lupus erythematosus, 795
 Retention in tabes dorsalis, 446
 Simple method for collection of specimens (C. Sanders), 299, 428
 Zinc-resistant steroids in, significance, 1352
 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid in, 516, 1024

Urticaria. See Skin

UTERUS:

- Caesarean section scars (L. O. S. Poidevin), 1058 (O)
 Dilatation and curettage (W. C. Spackman), 827 (C), 957 (C), 1254 (C)

V

- Vaccination. See Poliomyelitis, Immunization, Tuberculosis, B.C.G. vaccination

VACCINES:

- In acne vulgaris, 1322
 Anti-tuberculosis, 1101 (C)
 Tuberculosis Vaccines Clinical Trials Committee of M.R.C., second report, 379; 1101 (C)

VAGINA:

- Cytological examination, 590
 Senile vaginitis treated with dienoestrol cream (R. Murdoch and W. P. Black), 678 (O); 824 (C)

- VANDEPITTE, J. See DHERTE, Paulette, 282
 VANDEWATER, S. L.: Hypothermia and the focus, 420
 VARADI, S.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia, 756 (C)

- Varicose ulceration. See Ulceration, venous
 — veins: Varicosity of dorsal vein of penis, 1272
 — — vulval, 190 (C)
 "Varidase" in treatment of leg ulcers, 1256 (C)
 Varrier-Jones Memorial Medal, presentation to G. L. Cox, 1031

- Vasodilators, role in renal hypertension, 1423
 VAUGHAN, P.: *Doctors' Commons. A Short History of the British Medical Association*, 1007
 Vectocardiography. See Heart

VENEREAL DISEASES:

- Conference on, 1031
 Drug treatment, 1396
 Gonorrhoea in Edinburgh, 765
 Notifications (vital statistics), 512
 Treatment outside hospital, 942 (A)

Ventricular septal defects. See Heart

- VERNON, E.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 633 (C), 888 (C), 1022 (C), 1256 (C), 1406 (C)
 Verruca from bare-foot dancing, 76

- VICKERY, K. O. A.: *Family Doctor* on food, 1482 (C)

- VIRCHOW, R.: *Disease, Life, and Man. Selected Essays*. Translated and with an introduction by L. J. Rather, 94
 Virilism, steroid therapy, 456

VIRUSES:

- Attenuated polioviruses, 235
 Current research, 1241 (A)
 Diseases, treatment; future role of nucleic acids (Sir Alexander Todd), 517 (O)
 "Polyoma" virus derived from a mouse leukaemia (G. Negroni, R. Dourmashkin, and F. C. Chesterman), 1359 (O); 1395 (A)
 Virus infections, 297

VISION:

- Colour-blindness, chromosomal abnormalities in, 1089; 1330 (C)
 Diplopia and displacement of orbital floor, 491
 Poliomyelitis immunization and, 837
 Reading the number plate (S. Chaplin), 1487 (C)
 Visual defects in children, 941 (A)
Visual Problems of Colour. Symposium held at the National Physical Laboratory on September 23, 24, 25, 1957. Two volumes (National Physical Laboratory Symposium No. 8), 1072

VITAL STATISTICS:

- Accidental deaths, 1416
 Accidents, domestic, 1267
 — industrial, 252, 442, 702, 964, 1268
 Australia, 950
 Cerebrospinal fever, notifications, 766, 832
 Continued fever, notifications, 640, 703, 963, 1111
 Diarrhoea and enteritis, infantile, notifications, 703, 766, 832
 Diphtheria, graphs, 25, 51, 76, 103, 129, 251, 512, 586, 640, 765, 893, 1193, 1268, 1346, 1416
 — notifications, 198, 640, 703, 766, 893, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
 — outbreaks in London, 1346, 1494
 Dysentery, graphs, 51, 252, 313, 586, 702, 964, 1494
 — notifications, 198, 252, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 963, 1030, 1111, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
Elements of Vital Statistics (B. Benjamin), 41
 Encephalitis, infective, notifications, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832
 England and Wales, statistics for third quarter of 1959, 893, 1494
 Enteric fever, graphs, 51, 76, 157, 702, 441, 512, 586
 — notifications, 640, 703, 893
 Food-poisoning, notifications, 252, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 1030, 1111, 1267
 Gonorrhoea in Edinburgh, 765
 Industrial accidents and diseases, notified, 252, 442, 702, 964, 1268
 Infectious diseases notified, 198, 252, 314, 375, 442, 511, 585, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 963, 1029, 1110, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
 — weekly tables, 198, 252, 314, 374, 442, 511, 586, 639, 703, 766, 833, 894, 964, 1030, 1111, 1192, 1268, 1347, 1416, 1495
 Ireland, republic of, vital statistics for second quarter of 1959, 833
 London's health, 1494
 Measles, graphs, 251, 441
 — notifications, 198, 252, 314, 441, 703, 893, 1030, 1111, 1416
 Meningococcal infection, graphs, 157, 314, 512, 640, 833, 1029, 1494
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 25, 157, 314, 586, 640, 702, 703, 832
 Paratyphoid fever, notifications, 1030, 1111
 Pneumonia, graphs, 375, 1110, 1415
 Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 25, 51, 76, 103, 129, 198, 251, 313, 375, 441, 512, 640, 893
 — immunization, incidence in U.S.A., 313, 833
 — notifications, 198, 252, 314, 640, 703, 766, 832, 893, 963, 1030, 1192, 1267, 1347, 1416
Report of Chief Inspector of Factories for 1958, 617
 Road deaths and injuries, suggested inclusion, 1401 (C)
 Scarlet fever, graphs, 25, 441, 640, 702, 766, 833, 964, 1029, 1192, 1268, 1347
 — notifications, 703, 1267, 1347
 Scotland, statistics for first quarter of 1959, 702
 — second quarter, 1030
 Venereal disease, 765, 964
 Typhoid fever in Londonderry, 441
 — notifications, 314, 1030, 1192
 Whooping-cough, decline in, 893
 — graphs, 375, 1111
 — notifications, 703

Vitamin B in febrile conditions, 103

- B₆ deficiency, pyridoxine in, 813 (A)
 — B₁₂. See Cyanocobalamin
 — C. See Ascorbic acid
 — in acne vulgaris, 1322
 — in blood formation, 69 (L)
 — creams, therapeutic value, 103
 Vivisection. See Animals, live
 Vole bacillus, and B.C.G. vaccines in prevention of tuberculosis in adolescents, 379 (O); 414 (L)
 VON KUENSBERG, E.: Clinical trials, 1173
 Vulval varicosities in pregnancy, 190 (C)

W

- WADE, M. T.: Family Planning Association advertisement, 1486 (C)
 WADE, Richard Herbert, obituary of, 156
 Wales, University of. See Universities: Wales
 WALKER, C. B. V., and DENNIS, H. G.: Anti-A haemolysin in group O blood donors; East Anglian survey, 1303 (O)
 WALKER, C. H.: Migraine and its relationship to hypertension, 1430 (O)
 WALKER, C. W.: Third stage of labour, 363
 WALKER, G. F.: Multiplication of trade names, 305 (C)
 WALKER, H.: Wolfenden Report, 1019 (C), 1099 (C), 1256 (C); 1413 (P)
 WALKER, Harry, obituary of, 437
 WALKER, Jean: Toxic epidermal necrolysis, 1094 (C)
 WALKER, J. A. L.: Fusion for hallux rigidus, 492
 WALKER, K.: Wolfenden Report, 883 (C)
 Walker lecture, 1269
 WALKER, N.: Foetal distress; case for conservatism in management, 1221 (O)
 WALKER, R. M.: Tumours of the salivary glands, 360
 WALKER, R. S.: Preliminary observations on phenethylidiguanide, 405 (O)
 — and LINTON, A. L.: Phenethylidiguanide; dangerous side-effect, 1005
 WALKER, W.: Haemolytic disease of newborn, 424
 WALKER, W., and KAWERAU, E.: Anglo-German Medical Society, 307 (C)
 WALKER, W. F. See BRECKENRIDGE, I. M., 1362
 WALL, W. D.: Incentives to learning, 816
 WALLACE, R. A. R.: Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants, 1406 (C)
 — Treatment of quinsy, 1335 (C)
 — When to tie the cord, 1182 (C)
 WALLER, R. V.: Assessment of respiratory failure in poliomyelitis, 82 (O)
 WALLIS, H. R. E.: Treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis, 256
 WALMSLEY, R.: Anatomy of the newborn, 421
 WALPOLE, Dorothea Elizabeth, obituary of, 1260, 1410
 WALSHE, Sir Francis: *Review of Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson*, edited by J. Taylor, 935
 — to be editor of new journal, *Epilepsia*, 965
 WALTHER, W. W. See MARSH, W. L., 63
 WALTON, E. W. See BRECKENRIDGE, I. M., 1362
 WALTON, W. S.: Rockefeller Foundation grant to, 1031
 WANG, C. C. See ALTMAN, P. L., 622
 WAPSHAW, H.: Examination of the breast, 1334 (C)
 WARBURTON, J. W.: Cost of treating baldness, 1102 (C)
 WARBURTON, Keith, obituary of, 1186
 Warfare, psychochemical, 751 (A)
 WARIN, J. F.: Quarantine outmoded, 429 (C)
 WARREN, I. Collins: *To Work in the Vineyard of Surgery*, 744
 Water balance, salivary secretion and, 671
 — intoxication, 190 (C), 306 (C), 367 (C); 556 (A)
 — supply, Clean Rivers Bill, 1110 (P)
 Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 483 (L)
 WATKINSON, G., FEATHER, D. B., MARSON, F. G. W., and DOSSETT, J. A.: Massive jejunal diverticulosis with steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia improved by excision of diverticula, 58 (O); 301 (C)
 WATSON, J. A.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 245 (C)
 WATSON, T. A.: Supravoltage radiotherapy in malignant disease, 567
 WATSON, W.: *Review of Principles of Radiographic Exposure and Processing*, 1460
 WATSON, W. S.: Pain in the arm, 492
 — See GILLINGHAM, F. J., 489
 WATTS, H.: Motor-cycle accidents, 761 (C)
 WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Steely eyes and pain, 1098 (C), 1406 (C)
 WAUGH, W. G.: Printing the "B.M.J.," 582 (C)
 WAY, C. J. B., obituary of, 700
 WEATHERALL, M.: Evaluation of teaching methods in medical education, 817
 WEAVER, J. A. See GORMAN, C. K., 1214
 WEBB, J.: Childhood malignancy, 630
 WEBSTER, C. U. See SMYTH, H. G., 606
 WEDDELL, G.: *Review of The Innervation of Muscle. A Biopsy Study*, by C. Coërs, and A. L. Woolf, 412
 Weed-killer, arsenical, withdrawn by Fison's, 705
 Weight, birth. See Birth-weight
 Weight, maternal, smoking habits, and birth-weight of offspring, 674
 WEINER, S.: A new biopsy cannula, 631
 WEIR, R.: Hospital admissions for duodenal ulcer, 630
 WEITZMAN, D., and SMITH, Elspeth B.: Ischaemic electrocardiograms in symptomless men with a note on the serum lipoproteins, 162 (O)
 Wellcome Foundation: Exhibition of pharmacies, 253
 — Research fellowship in history of medicine and pharmacy at Worshipful Society of Apothecaries, 704
 — Symposium on use of drugs in general practice, 1172
 — Trust: Grants for research, 1958-59, 767

- WELLS, A. W.: The customary fee, 1024 (C), 1336 (C), 1406 (C)
- WELLS, Stanley Martin, obituary of, 195
- WELPLEY, G. A. C., awarded Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 1193
- WELSH, A. L.: *Psychotherapeutic Drugs*, 228
- Welwyn-Hatfield General Hospital, 641; 1028 (P)
- WENGER, Marjorie L.: Review of *Twenty Thousand Nurses Tell Their Story* (E. C. Hughes, Helen MacG. Hughes, and I. Deutscher), 227
- WENT, L. N., and MACIVER, J. E.: Sickie-cell/haemoglobin-J disease, 138 (O)
- WERFF, P. J. VAN DER: *Mould Fungi and Bronchial Asthma*, 808
- WERNER, P., and SEDERL, J.: *Abdominal Operations by the Vaginal Route*, 119
- Werner's syndrome (Progeria of the adult) (M. W. J. Boyd and A. P. Grant), 920 (O)
- Wessex Rahere Club, 642
- WEST, E. D., and DALLY, P. J.: Iproniazid in depressive syndrome, 433 (C)
- WEST, H. F.: Prevention of peptic ulceration during corticosteroid therapy, 680
- West Riding Edinburgh Graduates Association, 836
- West Wales Hospital, building programme, 1028 (P)
- Western Regional Hospital Board Prizes, 587
- Western Reserve University. See Universities: Western Reserve
- Westminster Hospital Medical School, inaugural address (Lord James of Rusholme), 752
- WHEATLEY, D.: "Nestoyl" aerosol, 365 (C)
- New sulphonamides, 694 (C), 1182 (C), 1400 (C), 1485 (C)
- WHETNALL, E.: Speech disorders in childhood, 425
- WHITBY, L. G., Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship awarded to, 1031
- WHITCHER, H. W. See LUCAS, B. G. B., 242
- WHITE, C. S., LOVEFACE, W. R., II, and HIRSCH, F. G. (editors): *Aviation Medicine. Selected Reviews*, 681
- WHITE, H. D.: An accident service for the nation, 1176 (C)
- WHITE, M. Moore: Senile vaginitis, 824 (C)
- WHITEMAN, W. M.: Living in caravans, 432 (C); 1013 (A)
- WHITTINGHAM, H. E.: Review of *Medical History of the Second World War. The Royal Air Force Medical Services*, edited by S. C. Rexford-Welch. Vol. III—*Campaigns*, 869
- Whooping-cough, decline in deaths (vital statistics), 893
- graphs (vital statistics), 375, 1111
- immunization; clinical follow-up of first Barking field trial, 1955 (Violet Spiller and L. B. Holt), 174 (O)
- notifications (vital statistics), 703
- vaccination (S. L. Wright), 883 (C); (I. Taylor), 884 (C)
- WHYTE, Joseph Norris, obituary of, 309
- WIGHT, Edward, obituary of, 156
- WIGHTMAN, K. J. R.: Pathogenesis of anaemia, 297
- WILDE, J. F.: Service psychiatrists, 953 (C)
- WILDING, J. H., awarded a National Rose Society prize, 513
- WILKENS, G. L., and TASMAN, A.: On the immunological reactivity of tuberculous patients, 1305 (O)
- WILKINSON, J. F. See BARLOW, A. M., 208
- WILKINSON, J. H., 690
- WILKINSON, M. See REES, E. G., 795
- WILKINSON, M. C.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 280 (C)
- WILKINSON, R. H., and BALDWIN, E. M.: Simple urine collector for infants, 428
- William Blair-Bell Memorial lectures, 1348
- William Gibson Research Scholarship for Medical Women, applications invited, 1495
- William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial lecture, 1348
- William Sheen Memorial lecture, 26
- WILLIAMS, A. W. See SHAPER, A. G., 757
- WILLIAMS, D.: Medical treatment of epilepsy, 489
- WILLIAMS, D. A.: Allergy in asthma, 880
- review of *Mould Fungi and Bronchial Asthma*, by P. J. van der Werff, 808
- WILLIAMS, D. I.: Griseofulvin, 1329 (C)
- WILLIAMS, E. W.: Mixed up, 1259 (C)
- WILLIAMS, H.: *A Doctor Looks at Miracles*, 481
- WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Epidemiology of staphylococcal infections in hospitals, 881
- JEVONS, M. P., SHOOTER, R. A., HUNTER, C. J. W., GIRLING, J. A., GRIFFITHS, J. D., and TAYLOR, G. W.: Nasal staphylococci and sepsis in hospital patients, 658 (O)
- WILLIS, J.: Thyroid carcinoma after irradiation in adult life, 550
- WILLIS, R. A.: *The Borderland of Embryology and Pathology*, 144
- WILLISON, R. G. See MITCHELL, J. R. A., 932
- WILSHAW, Robert Heywood, obituary of, 1261
- WILSON, Alexander Sweet, obituary of, 505
- WILSON, G. M. See BLACKBURN, E. K., 535
- WILSON, J. B. F.: obituary of, 829
- WILSON, Harold William, obituary of, 1184, 1410
- WILSON, R. J.: Immunization programmes in Canada, 565
- WILSON, W. A. See MAIR, A., 630
- WILSON, W. C. MacC. See GALPINE, J. F., 1379
- WILT, J. C.: Pathogenesis of staphylococcal infections, 494
- WINDAUS, Adolf, obituary of, 101
- WINDEYER, B. W.: Supervoltage radiotherapy in treatment of carcinoma of fauces and alveolus, 568
- WINDSOR, C. G., and EMERY-ROBERTS, R. M.: Inoculation clinics, 1095 (C)
- WINSTON, R. M.: Battery-operated photo-electric haemoglobinometer, 1198
- WINTERSGILL, P.: Auscultation on the gramophone, 1336 (C)
- WITTS, L. J.: Review of *British Medical Bulletin*. Vol. 15, No. 2. *Blood Groups*, 289
- review of *Pain*, by H. G. Wolff and S. Wolf, 42
- to give Francis Shepherd Memorial lecture in Montreal, 641
- Transatlantic conference, 949
- WOLF, A. V.: *Thirst. Physiology of the Urge to Drink and Problems of Water Lack*, 1158
- WOLF, S. See WOLFF, H. G., 42
- Wolfenden Report (K. Walker), 883 (C), 1019 (C), 1099 (C), 1256 (C); 1413 (P)
- WOLFF, F.: Diabetes in the tropics, 434 (C)
- WOLFF, H. G., and WOLF, S.: *Pain*, 42
- WOLSTENCROFT, T. W.: Medical negligence, 573
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Amino Acids and Peptides with Antimetabolic Activity*, 71
- WOLTER, H. H. See BAYER, O., 623
- Women, haemochromatosis in (S. G. McAlpine), 618 (O)
- WOOD, C. H. See FLETCHER, C. M., 257
- WOOD, E. C.: Acroparaesthesia in pregnancy, 1095 (C), 1254 (C)
- Birth-weight and maternal smoking, 884 (C)
- WOOD, J. F.: The occasional obstetrician, 245 (C), 303 (C), 432 (C), 696 (C)
- WOOD, M., appointed president of Capricorn Africa Society, 1269
- WOOD, P.: Anticoagulants in cardiology, 878
- WOODRUFF, A. W.: Iron-deficiency anaemia in the tropics, 569
- Review of *Parasitology in Clinical Medicine*, by K. D. Chatterjee, 809
- See JOPLING, W. H., 542
- WOOLF, A. L. See COERS, C., 412
- See HOLMES, J. McD., 1404
- WOOLF, L. I. See GIBBS, N. K., 532
- WOOLMER, R. F.: Analysis of respired gases, 421
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Health activities in Europe, 1447
Introduction of Radiation Medicine into the Undergraduate Medical Curriculum, 356
Sixth Report of Expert Committee on Mental Health, 234 (A)
Study group on juvenile epilepsy, Stockholm meeting, 1959, 705
Supervoltage and radioisotope radiation treatment of cancer, 327
Washington conference on live poliovirus vaccines, 235
13th Assembly, 1349
- World Medical Association: Conference on medical education, president's address, 319 (O); 352 (L)
- World Refugee Year, surgeons' voluntary service, 1349
- — — U.K. refugee acceptances, 988
- Worms, intestinal, 570
- Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, diplomas granted, 374, 765
- — — Faculty of history of medicine and pharmacy, 704
- — — Gold medal awarded to A. Bradford Hill, 76
- Wound debridement with "debricin" (C. Rob and A. Singer), 1069
- healing symposium, 1113
- sepsis, staphylococcal, 660
- WRIDE, G. E.: Canada's National Sickness Survey, 566
- WRIGHT, B. M., and MCKERROW, C. B.: Maximum forced expiratory flow rate as a measure of ventilatory capacity, with a description of a new portable instrument for measuring it, 1041 (O); 1254 (C)
- WRIGHT, H. B.: "No connexion whatsoever" ? 1183 (C)
- WRIGHT, K. G. See THOMAS, E., 580
- WRIGHT, Leslie Douglas, obituary of, 509
- WRIGHT, R. D. See DENTON, D. A., 447, 522
- WRIGHT, S. L.: Immunization schedules (whooping-cough), 883 (C)
- WRIGHT, S. W.: The customary fee, 827 (C), 828 (C), 886 (C), 954 (C), 1042 (C), 1336 (C)
- WRIGLEY, A. J.: Place of oxytocic drugs before birth of child, 237
- Wrist, carpal tunnel syndrome, 22 (C), 98 (C), 240 (C), 396 (C); 492; 1095 (C), 1254 (C), 1403 (C) — injuries, 492
- WU LIEN-TEH: *Plague Fighter. The Autobiography of a Modern Chinese Physician*, 552
- WYBURN-MASON, R.: Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus, 1258 (C)
- WYLLIE, W. D.: Obstetric anaesthesia, 361
- WYLLIE, J.: Cancer mortality in Canada, 565

X

- Xanthinuria, clinical description (C. J. Dickinson and Jean M. Smellie), 1217 (O)
- Xanthomatosis: Biosynthesis of cholesterol in familial xanthomatosis (D. J. Gee, J. Goldstein, C. H. Gray, and J. F. Fowler), 341 (O); 516 (correction)
- Xylocaine. See Lignocaine, 697 (C)

Y

- YARROW, H.: Mannomustine therapy, 583 (C)
- YATES-BELL, J. G.: Nephrectomy in cases of hypertension, 1371 (O)
- Yellow fever vaccination, 176
- YETTS, Risha. See PERKINS, F. T., 530
- YOUNG, D. G.: Ghana medical service, 1253 (C)
- YOUNG, Sir Robert Arthur, obituary of, 307

Z

- ZAIDI, Z. H.: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with congenital herniae and pigeon breast, 175
- ZANNOS-MARIOLEA, L. See CHOREMIS, C., 348
- ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly: Stephen Paget Memorial lecture: The inevitability of science, 895

- 3 β ,16 α -Dihydroxyallopregnan-20-one, effect on sodium excretion, 1004
- 5-Hydroxyindolylacetic acid, in urine, 1034
- 6-(α -Phenoxypropionamido) penicillanic acid, antibacterial spectrum and pharmacology, 1091; 1110 (P); 1100 (C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1959.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 4	1- 25	1- 3
" 11	26- 51	4- 5
" 18	52- 77	6- 9
" 25	78- 103	10- 13
Aug. 1	104- 129	14- 17
" 8	130- 158	18- 20
" 15	159- 200	21- 26
" 22	201- 256	27- 52
" 29	257- 318	53- 68
Sept. 5	319- 378	69- 84
" 12	379- 446	85- 92
" 19	447- 516	93- 96
" 26	517- 590	97-104
Oct. 3	591- 644	105-112
" 10	645- 708	113-118
" 17	709- 770	119-130
" 24	771- 838	131-142
" 31	839- 898	143-146
Nov. 7	899- 968	147-158
" 14	969-1034	159-160
" 21	1035-1116	161-168
" 28	1117-1198	169-176
Dec. 5	1199-1272	177-186
" 12	1273-1352	187-194
" 19	1353-1420	195-202
" 26	1421-1498	203-208

*Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and
Printed by Elsher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.*

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

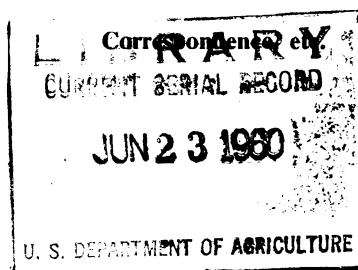
Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments



VOLUME II, 1959

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1959.

Date of Issue			Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
July	4	...	1-	25	...	1- 3
"	11	...	26-	51	...	4- 5
"	18	...	52-	77	...	6- 9
"	25	...	78-	103	...	10- 13
Aug.	1	...	104-	129	...	14- 17
"	8	...	130-	158	...	18- 20
"	15	...	159-	200	...	21- 26
"	22	...	201-	256	...	27- 52
"	29	...	257-	318	...	53- 68
Sept.	5	...	319-	378	...	69- 84
"	12	...	379-	446	...	85- 92
"	19	...	447-	516	...	93- 96
"	26	...	517-	590	...	97-104
Oct.	3	...	591-	644	...	105-112
"	10	...	645-	708	...	113-118
"	17	...	709-	770	...	119-130
"	24	...	771-	838	...	131-142
"	31	...	839-	898	...	143-146
Nov.	7	...	899-	968	...	147-158
"	14	...	969-	1034	...	159-160
"	21	...	1035-	1116	...	161-168
"	28	...	1117-	1198	...	169-176
Dec.	5	...	1199-	1272	...	177-186
"	12	...	1273-	1352	...	187-194
"	19	...	1353-	1420	...	195-202
"	26	...	1421-	1498	...	203-208

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1959

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

ABELSON, S. G.: Deputizing arrangements in general practice, 201 (C)
Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division, 118
Aberystwyth Division, 92

ACCIDENTS:

Alcohol and road accidents, 78
Fees for emergency treatment under Road Traffic Act, 61
In the home; first meeting of B.M.A. committee, 128
Insurance scheme, 46
National Hospital Accident Service, 76

Adoption Act, 1958, fees for medical reports, 138
Advertising, pharmaceutical, objectionable, 206
Africa: Flying-doctor service, 195
AIKEN, D.: Theatre orderlies, 141 (C), 174 (C)
Air pollution, 58
— from atomic weapon tests, 59
Alcohol and road accidents, 78
AMULREE, Lord: S.H.M.O. posts in geriatrics, 26 (C)

Anaesthesia, manipulation without, 111 (C)
Anaesthetists' Group, 155
Antibiotics, veterinary use by prescription only, 128
Argyll Division, 96
— change of name and area, 168
Armagh Division, 142

ARMED FORCES:

Armed Forces Committee:
Election of direct representatives, 17
Report to A.R.M., 42
Report to Council, 196
Army:
Awards and decorations, 90, 103, 193, 202
Emergency Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 95, 103, 167, 202
Promotions and retirements, 16, 90, 193, 202
Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 91, 95, 167, 202
R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 16, 90, 91, 95, 117, 167, 202
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 91, 103, 117, 167, 202
Queen's Honorary Physicians, 90
Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 16
Royal Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 95, 103, 117, 167, 202
Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 103, 167
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 117, 167, 202
Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 117, 167, 202
Royal Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 117
Royal Naval Reserve: Appointments and retirements, 16, 90, 117, 202
Royal Navy: Appointments and retirements, 16, 90, 117, 202

Artificial insemination. *See* Insemination, artificial
Ashton-under-Lyne Division, 52

ASSISTANTS:

Assistants and young practitioners' difficulties, 19 (C)
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 25, 173
— election of representatives, 17, 111
Remuneration, 153

Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, research expenditure, 1958, 174

Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 140
Assurance, industrial, 138

ATKINSON, W. J.: Hospital medical staff, 89 (C)
Australia: prescription charges, 50
Auxiliaries, medical, registration, 125, 172, 185 (C); 197, 199
Ayrshire Division, 52, 118

B

BACKETT, E. M.: Research in social medicine, 140
BAILY, R. H.: Central Middlesex industrial health unit, 193 (C)

BAIN, A. J.: Doctors on probation, 66 (C)
BAKER, C. *See* SMITH, D. H., 19
Barbados Branch, 118
Barnet Division, 118
BAUWENS, P.: Medical auxiliaries, registration, 185 (C)
BEATSON, A. W.: Appointments system, 103 (C)

BEAUCHAMP, A., re-elected chairman of Representative Body, 39

— toast at Council dinner, 146
Belfast Division, 68
BENNETT, R. F. B., candidate for Parliament, 105; elected, 129

BIGBY, M., MACRAE, D. E., and ROWNTREE, T.: Theatre orderlies, 166 (C)
Birmingham Division, 104
Bishop Auckland Division, 142
Blackburn Division, 96
Blackpool and Fylde Division, 104
Bolton Division, 52
Borneo Branch, 92

BOTTOMLEY, J. D.: New surgery premises for general practice, 203
Bournemouth Division, 118
Bradford Division, 96

Brandy for the patient, 95 (C)
BRESLER, M., candidate for Parliament, 105
Bristol Division, 52
British Academy of Forensic Sciences, 148
British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 21
British Guiana Branch, 9
British Institute of Embalmers, 137

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Annual Clinical Meeting, Norwich, 1959, 97, 115
Annual General Meeting, 78
Annual Meeting:
Non-member speakers at scientific discussions, 29
Annual Meeting, Belfast, 1962, future arrangements, 195
Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959:
Annual dinner, 85 (correction 160)
Civic welcome, 28
Exhibition of paintings, 86
Farewell party for Canadians, 86
Golf matches, 86
Medical Women's Federation's party for women representatives, 86
Overseas conference, 80
Religious services, 85
Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960:
Accommodation, 162
Provisional programme, 161
Annual Representative Meeting:
Agenda of future meetings, 53
Arrangement of business, 47
Duration, 181
Future arrangements, 195
Inadequate discussions of important subjects, 67 (C)
Reports to Council, 148
Resolutions, 126
Annual Representative Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959:
10, 27, 53, 69
Votes of thanks, 69
Welcome to Canadian representatives, 53
Autonomous Bodies, 49

Council:
Annual Representative Meeting reports, 148
Dinner at Guildhall, 145
Elections, 10, 13, 57, 186
Elections of Scottish and Welsh members, 39
Installation of Prince Philip as President, 147
Proceedings, 6, 79, 147, 195

Extraordinary General Meeting, 78
Fellows:

Admitted, 79, 92 (correction)
Criteria and procedure for admission, 181, 200
To be *ex-officio* members of executive committee of own Division, 49

Film library, additions, 175 (correction, 186)
Finance Committee, report to Council, 150
Foundation and early years, 135
Hastings Lecture (Sir Z. Cope), 1959, 134
Hastings Memorial Festival, Worcester, 1959, 131

Honorary secretaries and public relations secretaries of Divisions and Branches in Scotland, annual conference, 159

Joint Annual Meeting with Canadian Medical Association, Edinburgh, 1959:
Sermon preached at official religious service (H. C. Whitley), 113

Joint committee of B.M.A. and Royal College of Nursing, 77

— and British Veterinary Association, 128
Journal Committee, report to Council, 150
Junior Members' Forum, 127

Library, accessions, 20, 91, 116, 165, 207
— payment of outward postage on books, 63
Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 127

Membership for medical students, 47
Mental Health Review Tribunals, 171
National Health Service, Government's relation to medical profession, 126

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

New Zealand Branch annual meeting, 156
Northern Ireland Committee, 149
Organization, 46, 126, 149
Overseas Committee, 115, 150
President:

Installation of Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, 143

Silver commemorating, 195
President's and Secretary's visit to India, 196
Prizes, 17, 79, 175

Public relations, 200
Regional offices, 57
Representative Body. A. Beauchamp re-elected chairman, 10, 39

— A. T. Rogers re-elected deputy chairman, 10, 47

Royal presidency, 143, 195
Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 92, 175, 208

Scientific Exhibition, 1958, presentation of awards 79

Scientific Exhibition, 1959, 128
Staff: business executive proposed, 32
Standing orders, 27

Subscription, 12, 54, 181; 207 (C)
— income-tax allowance on, 25, 185
Vice-presidents elected, 29

British Medical Guild, 80
British Medical Journal, distribution, 75

— printing difficulties, 13
— quinquennial index, 76
— report of Council, 75

British National Formulary, Second Amendment, 1959, 87, 153

British Pharmacopoeia, 182
British Veterinary Association joint committee with B.M.A.: use of antibiotics by farmers, 128

Broadcasting, anonymity in, 11, 44; 90 (C)
Bromley Division, 52, 96, 127

BROTHERSTON, J. H. P., CARTWRIGHT, A., and MARTIN, F. M.: The attitudes of general practitioners towards alternative systems of remuneration, 119 (O); 158 (C)

BROUGHTON, A. D. D., candidate for Parliament, 106; elected, 129

BRUCE, N. P. B.: Artificial insemination, 68 (C)
Buckinghamshire Division, 68

BURKITT, R.: General practitioners and the hospital service, 207 (C)

Burnley Division Ladies Club, 127
Burton-upon-Trent Division, 104

C

Camberwell Division, 68
Cambridge and Huntingdon Division, 68

Canadian Medical Association: Joint Annual Meeting with British Medical Association, Edinburgh; sermon preached at official religious service (H. C. Whitley), 113

— past-president introduced to A.R.M., 57, 70

— presentation to, 78
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 146

CAPELL, L. F.: Ministry of Health, 167 (C)
CARDEW, H. B. O., candidate for Parliament, 106

Cardiff Division, 118
CARTWRIGHT, A. *See* BROTHERSTON, J. H. F., 119

CAVENAGH, W. E.: Training of social workers, 83 (C)

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists

Central Division (Malaya), 92
Central Health Services Council, membership, 49

Central Middlesex industrial health unit, 193 (C)
Certificates, cremation, 206

— duration, 62
— 4-weekly, 152

— incapacity, 102; 166 (C)
— National Assistance Board, 206

— National Insurance; illegal use, 206
— Provident Societies, 62

— Short illnesses, 61, 206
Charities, medical: General Medical Services Committee, report to A.R.M., 32

— Dain Fund, 154
Charles Hastings. *See under* Hastings

Chelsea and Fulham Division, 92, 118
Cheshire Division, 158

Chest services, future of, 25, 71
Chester Division, 9

Chesterfield Division, 118
CHILDREN:

Child guidance clinics, liaison with family doctors, 59
Home treatment, 38

Christian Medical Fellowship, annual breakfast, 86
Chronic sick, treatment, 74
Churches' Council of Healing, 86
City Division, 118
City of Aberdeen Division, 104
City of Dundee Division, 92
City of Edinburgh Division, 96
Cleveland and Middlesbrough Division, 118
COHEN, H. M.: Television and myopia, 175 (C)
COLLINS, J., GRAD, J., and LYNN, S.: Training of social workers, 83 (C)
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 40
Commonwealth Medical Association suggested, 21
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 21, 28
Compensation. *See* Practices, goodwill
Confinements. *See* Obstetrics
Congo Border Branch, 118
Conservative Party's health policy, 94
Consett Division, 104
CONSTABLE, H.: Tax allowances for hospital residential charges, 201 (C)

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

Anaesthetists, 155
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 18, 124
— — — constitution, 71
— — — Junior Staffs Group's representation, 163
— — — report to Council, 80, 150
Chest services, 71
Delay in replacing consultants, 95 (C)
Distinction awards, 74
Filling of retirement vacancies, 72
Geriatricians and Local Health Authorities, 74
Grading in hospitals, 185 (C)
Grants for attendance at scientific meetings, 76
Hospital building, 70
— medical staffing, 70, 71
Income-tax relief on professional expenses, 73
Joint Consultants Committee, Junior Staffs Group's representation, 163
Merit awards, secret, 8 (C)
Moral obligation of Government to consultant and S.H.M.O., 72
Part-time specialists; income-tax assessment under Schedule E, 26
S.H.M.O.'s undertaking consultant duties, 172; 201 (C)

Consultation, fees for attendance. *See* Remuneration
COPE, Sir Zachary: Second Hastings Memorial Lecture (1959), 134
Cornwall Division, 96

COUNCIL:

Annual Representative Meeting reports, 148
Dinner at Guildhall, 145
Elections, 10, 13
Elections of Scottish and Welsh members, 39
Installation of Prince Philip as President, 147
Members elected, 57
Proceedings, 6, 79, 147

Coventry Division, 104

COWEN, D. D.: Obstetrics in general practice, 51 (C)
Cranbrook Committee Report, 8, 33; 51 (C); 93; 100; 111 (L); 150; 166 (C)
— — — dangerous recommendations, 19 (C)
— — — discussion at A.R.M., 12
— — — discussion by Bromley Division, 127
— — — discussion by Public Health Committee, 14

CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 88 (C)

Cremation certificates, 206
— consultation with Home Office, 137
— medical aspects, 60
Crematoria, medical officers of health as referees, 191

Crewe Borough Council, conditions of service, 117
CRONIN, J. D., candidate for Parliament, 106; elected, 129

Croydon Division, 104
Curriculum, medical, 64
Cyprus, pensions of medical officers on compulsory retirement, 115

D

Dain Fund: Appeal to Public Health Committee, 154

DALEY, P. H.: Prescribing costs, 16 (C)
Dangerous Drugs Act: withdrawal of authority from J. S. Macbeth (Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire), 9
— — — withdrawal of authority from David Watson (Lowestoft), 52

Darlington Division, 142
Dartford Division, 68

DAVIES, A. B.: Deputizing arrangements, 141 (C)
DAVIES, G. R.: Ministry of Health, 130 (C)

Death rate among doctors, 198
Defence Trusts, 7

DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Public health salaries, 16 (C)

Dental haemorrhage, fee for treatment. *See* Remuneration

Deputizing arrangements, 34; 141 (C), 157 (C); 177, 198; 201 (C)

Derby Division, 104

Diploma of Public Health, 192
— — — facilities for study, 154

Distinction awards. *See also* Merit awards
— — — for consultants, 74

Divisions: Group activities, 6, 12
Doctor-public relationship, 21

Doctors. *See* Armed Forces; Assistants; Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; Hospital medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service medical officers; etc.

Dorset and West Hants Branch and Southern Branch, dissolution, 96

Dorset Division, 118

DRINKWATER, R. W.: Training of social workers, 116 (C)

Drivers. *See* Motorists

DRUGS:
Charges for prescriptions, 8, 10, 37
— — — in Australia, 50

Dangerous. *See* Dangerous Drugs Act

Expensive drugs, 167 (C)
For private patients, 61; 103 (C), 111 (C); 165, 179, 198, 205; 207 (C)

Prescribing costs, 16 (C), 19 (C), 20 (C)
— discussion at A.R.M., 37

Professional discount on ethical products, 193 (C)
Tablets, identification of, 64

DUKE OF EDINBURGH, installation as President, 143
— — — speech at Council dinner, 145

Dumfries and Galloway Division, 9

Dunbartonshire Division, 84

DUNWOODY, J. E. O., candidate for Parliament, 115

Durham Division, 9

E

East Kent Division, 96

East Midlothian Division, 96

East Norfolk Division, 9

East Yorkshire Branch, 96

EDINBURGH, DUKE OF, installation as President, 143
— — — speech at Council dinner, 145

Education, medical; curriculum, 64
— — — prerogative of G.M.C. and examining bodies in maintenance of medical standards, 64

Egg products, 43

Enfield and Potters Bar Division, 104

ETHICS, MEDICAL:
Central Ethical Committee, Report to Council, 150

Law, professional ethics, and the human body (T. B. Smith), 146

Professional secrecy, 11, 43, 44
Report to A.R.M., 43

Use of doctor's consulting-room by ophthalmic optician, 156

EVANS, E. O.: G.P. remuneration, 166 (C)
Examination, medical, of elderly drivers, 206

— — — of immigrants, 195

Eyes: Myopia and television, 156

F

FALK, K.: The general practitioner's lot, 112 (C)
Family Doctor booklets and professional anonymity, 45

— — — Committee, report to Council, 196
— — — "Getting Married" booklet, 10, 29

— — — report of Council, 76

Fees. *See* Remuneration

Fellows of B.M.A., criteria and procedure for admission, 181, 200

Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 164

FENTON-RUSSELL, D., and MCCLINTOCK, C. B.: Medical representation in Parliament, 90 (C)

Fife Branch, 96

Fiji Branch, 9

FILMS:
Additions to Film Library, 175 (correction, 186)

B.M.A. competition, 150
Film Committee, report to Council, 150

Report to A.R.M., 62

Finance, report to A.R.M., 53

Finance, report to Council, 150, 196

Finnish Medical Association, B.M.A. delegate to 50th anniversary meeting, 147

First-aid lectures, fees. *See* Remuneration

FISHER, H.: Medical superintendents of psychiatric hospitals, 50 (C)

FITT, W. P.: Brandy for the patient, 95 (C)
Flying-doctor service for Africa, 195

FORBES, R., elected vice-president, B.M.A., 10, 29

FRAS, J. A.: The general practitioner's lot, 112; 129 (C)

FRENCH, A.: Shortage of locums, 51 (C)
Fulham Borough Council; conditions of employment, 26

G

Gastroenterology, proposed new journal, 80

Gateshead Division, 104

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:

Appointments, 182

Doctors on probation, 66 (C)

Medical Disciplinary Committee, 182, 189

Pharmacopoeia Committee, 182

Prerogative of G.M.C. and examining bodies in maintenance of medical standards, 64

President's address and visit to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, 182

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 25, 100, 151, 177

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 111

Certificates of incapacity, 102

Certification in Northern Ireland, 101

Deputizing arrangements, 141 (C); 152; 157 (C)

General-practitioner beds in hospitals, 100

Hospitals Subcommittee's Report, 100

Junior Members' Forum Subcommittee, 181

Maternity medical services, 100

Practice accommodation and health centres, 101

Practice Accommodation Subcommittee, 179

Report to Council, 80, 150, 198

General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 140

GENERAL PRACTICE:
See also Practices; General Practitioners

Appointments system, 103 (C); 205

Assistants. *See* Assistants

Deputizing arrangements, 35; 141 (C); 152; 157 (C); 177, 198; 201 (C)

Five-year study, 19 (C)

Group practice loans scheme, 66, 201

Hospital beds, 100, 151

Maternity beds, 34, 43, 141, 151

New surgery premises (J. D. Bottomley), 203

Obstetrics, 51 (C); 93 (O); 116 (C), 111 (C); 127

Patients' interests, 111 (C)

Practice allowances, 3, 178

Private patients, drugs, 103, 165, 179, 198, 205; 207 (C)

Reorganization, 165 (C)

Wessex Region training scheme, 178

24-hour service, 167 (C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

Attitudes of general practitioners towards alternative systems of remuneration (J. H. F. Brotherton, A. Cartwright, and F. M. Martin), 119 (O); 158 (C)

General practitioners, 16 (C), 112 (C), 129 (C)

In hospitals, 3, 100, 141, 151; 207 (C)

Integration within the hospital service; preliminary report on pilot scheme (D. Hilson), 187

List Practitioners Association, 157 (C)

Locum house-officer duties, 173

Merit awards, 7, 12, 34; 67 (C), 88 (C); 178, 196

Nursing homes, 62

Obstetric work, 34, 141, 151

Pathological and x-ray facilities, 41

Provident societies scheme, 138

Remuneration. *See* Remuneration

Trainee scheme, 38, 173, 178; 192 (C)

"Getting Married" booklet, 10, 29

Ghana, demand for medical officers, 115

GIBBONS, L. A.: Speaking personally (presidential address to Surrey Branch), 169

Glasgow Division, 174

Gloucestershire Branch, 118

GLYN, A. J., candidate for Parliament, 106; elected, 129

Goodwill. *See* Practices, goodwill

Goole and Selby Division, 104

GRAD, J. *See* COLLINS, J., 83

GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Merit awards, 88 (C)

GRAY, A., reinstated to medical list, 84

Greenwich and Deptford Division, 142

GRIFFITHS, J. A. T., MACLEOD, D., and STEPHEN, T. B.: Drugs for private patients, 207 (C)

GROVES, J. S.: Welfare clinics and general practitioners, 16 (C)

GRUNWALD, H.: Cost of prescribing drugs, 19 (C)

Guernsey and Alderney Division, 68

Guildford Division, 92, 118

H

HALE-WHITE, R.: Personal responsibility in the Health Service (address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 164

Halifax Division, 104

HALL, C. M.: Training of nurses, 116 (C)

Hampstead Division, 118

HARRIES, E. H. L., candidate for Parliament, 106

Harrowgate Division, 118

Hartlepool Division, 142

HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: Resident hospital staff, 51 (C)

Hastings Memorial Festival, 50, 131, 148

Hastings Memorial Lecture (Sir Zachary Cope), 134

Hastings Wine Club, 99

Health centres: Doctors forced into health centres, 101

Health visitor as basic family visitor, 14

Helmets, protective, 63

Hendon Division, 118

HENDRIE, J.: Hospital telephones, 103 (C)
 HER MAJESTY'S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE:
 Appointments and retirements, 91, 103, 167, 193
 HILL, C., candidate for Parliament, 107; elected
 129
 HILSON, D.: Integration of general practitioners
 within the hospital service; preliminary report
 on pilot scheme, 187
 Hinchliffe Committee recommendations, discus-
 sions with Ministry, 94
 HINE, J. L.: Trainee general practitioner scheme,
 192 (C)
 HODSON, J. M.: Patients' interests, 111 (C)
 HOLDING-PARSONS, G. G. K.: Supplementary
 ophthalmic service, 202 (C)
 Holland Division, 118
 Home nursing. *See* Nursing services, home
Hospital Gazetteer, 1, 49

HOSPITALS:

Accident service; staffing difficulties, 199
 Administration, internal, 74
 Beds, general-practitioner, 34, 43, 141, 151
 — private, 73, 137
 Buildings, capital expenditure, 1960-2, 163
 — plans, 70, 156
 — programme, 13
 Chaplains, salaries and conditions of service, 87
 Emergency treatment of poisoning, 125
 General practitioners in, 207 (C); 187
 Hospital committees, representatives of junior
 staff on, 75
 — reports to general practitioners, 76
 Inducement payments to medical staff, 124
 Integration of G.P. and hospital services, 3
 Junior Staffs Group Council, 185 (C)
 Length of stay after confinement, 177
 Maternity beds in London, 151
 Medical advisory committee, 26 (C)
 Medical officers, 8 (C), 52 (C)
 — — accommodation for residents, 162
 — — charges, 73
 — — tax allowances, 201 (C)
 — — anaesthetists, 155
 — — B.M.A. representation, 47
 — — extra work, 163
 — — filling of retirement vacancies, 72
 — — house-officers' locums, 173
 — — Junior Staffs Group Council, 162
 — — junior staff representation on hospital and
 central committees, 163
 — — leave difficulties, 163
 — — moral obligation of Government to con-
 sultant and S.H.M.O., 72
 — — motor-car allowance, 163
 — — pre-registration appointments and periods,
 178
 — — resident terms and conditions, 15 (C), 51
 (C), 52 (C); 73, 162; 201 (C)
 — — S.H.M.O.s, 125
 — — consultant work, 72, 115, 172, 201 (C)
 — — grade, future of, 24
 — — Group, 141, 172
 — — posts in orthopaedics, 199
 — — remuneration, 19, 94; (G. W. Robin-
 son), 111 (C); 172; 201 (C)
 — — senior registrars employed as university
 medical tutors, 163
 Medical staffing, 19, 70, 71; 89 (C); 162; 185
 (C), 193 (C)
 — — in N. Ireland, 19, 126
 Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 126
 Mental, medical advisory committees (R. Middle-
 fell), 4
 National Hospital Accident Service, 76
 Preliminary report on pilot scheme (D. Hilson),
 187
 Psychiatric units for teaching hospitals, 172
 Secretaries in medical departments, 16 (C), 89 (C)
 Supplementary ophthalmic service, 202 (C)
 Telephone exchange delays, 103 (C)
 Theatre orderlies (D. Aiken), 141 (C); (A. M. A.
 Moore), 157 (C), 166 (C), 174 (C)
 — technicians, 89 (C)
 Yeovil, proposed hospital, 156

HOUSDEN, L. G., candidate for Parliament, 107
 HOWELL, D. J.: 24-hour service, 167 (C)
 Hull University. *See* Universities: Hull
 HUNT, E. F.: The "at risk" equation, 19 (C)
 HURRY, C., retirement as B.M.A. Public Relations
 Adviser, 196
 HUTCHISON, J.: S.H.M.O. posts in geriatrics, 84 (C)
 HYMAN, G.: Physiotherapy service, 141 (C)

I

Immigrants, medical examination of, 43, 58, 195
 Immunization schemes, 59

INCOME TAX:

Allowances, 73, 125
 — on B.M.A. subscription, 25, 185
 — for hospital residential charges, 201 (C)
 — for medical fees and drug bills, 16 (C)
 Assessment of part-time specialists; Schedule E
 for hospital salary, 26, 83
 University fees and maintenance, 65

India: visit of B.M.A. President and Secretary, 196

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

Administration of morphine by industrial nurses,
 99
 Advisory Councils Conference, 139
 Central Middlesex occupational health unit, 193
 (C)
 Industrial assurance, 138
 Industrial health, Mackenzie lecture, 140
 Industrial medical officers, national negotiating
 machinery, 175 (C)
 Industrial nurses, 99, 140
 International Labour Office, medical representa-
 tion, 139
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board clinics on
 industrial premises, 140
 Occupational Health Committee, 138
 — — report to A.R.M., 42
 — — report to Council, 149
 — — hygiene service, 138
 Pregnancy and maternity benefit regulations, 139
 Infectious diseases, notification of, 58
 Information services, 200
 Inquests: Mileage rate for medical witnesses, 206
 Insemination, artificial (N. P. B. Bruce), 68 (C)
 — — B.M.A. memorandum of evidence, 13; 51
 (C), 68 (C)
 — — discussion at A.R.M., 63; 67 (C)
 — — at Home Office, 128
 International Hospital Federation, report to Council,
 79
 International Labour Office, medical representation,
 139
 International Medical Advisory Bureau, 40
 International relations, 40
 International Relations Committee, report to
 Council, 196
 International social security, 87
 Intraprofessional relations, 46, 47
 Inverness-shire Division, 104
 Isle of Ely Division, 52
 Isle of Man Branch, 92

J

JABLONSKI, W. M.: Supplementary ophthalmic ser-
 vice, 185 (C)
 JARVIS, H.: Professional discount on ethical pro-
 ducts, 193 (C)
 JOHNSON, D. McI., candidate for Parliament, 107;
 elected, 129
 Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and
 Specialists
 JONES, R. T.: Professional opinion polls, 158 (C)
 Journal Committee, proposed new journal of gastro-
 enterology, 80
 — — report to Council, 150
 Junior Members' Forum, 1, 28, 127, 178, 181

K

KARANI, S.: Secretaries in hospital medical depart-
 ments, 16 (C)
 KELLY, T. S.-B.: Delay in replacing consultants,
 95 (C)
 Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 68, 92
 Kent Branch, 142
 Kenya Branch, 52
 KERR, D. L., candidate for Parliament, 108
 Kesteven Division, 104
 KILMUIR, the Rt. Hon. Viscount, speech at Council
 dinner, 145
 KINDERSLEY, C. E.: Resident hospital staff, 52 (C)
 Kingston-upon-Thames Division, 104
 KNOX, J. C.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 67 (C)

L

Labour Party's health policy, 66
 Lambeth and Southwark Division, 118
 Lancaster Division, 104
 Leeds Division, 118
 Leicestershire and Rutland Branch, 92
 Leigh Division, 84
 LEIGH, D.: Getting twenty confinements, 19 (C)
 Lewisham Division, 68
 Liberal Party's health policy, 99
 Library accessions, 20, 116, 165, 207
 — — payment of outward postage on books, 63
Lines of Communication, 46, 47
 Lincoln Division, 118
 List Practitioners' Association, 157 (C)
 Lists of rural practitioners, 39
 Local medical committees, annual conference of
 representatives, 7

LOCUMS:

Appointments prior to general practice, 137
 For consultant anaesthetists, 155
 In general practice and hospital service, 72
 Shortage of, 11, 40; 51 (C)
 London: motor-car parking, 174, 198
 LUMLEY, P. W.: Young practitioners' difficulties,
 19 (C)
 LYNN, S. *See* COLLINS, J., 83
 LYON, K., 146

M

MABON, J. D., candidate for Parliament, 108;
 elected, 129
 MACBETH, John Stewart (Kibworth Beauchamp,
 Leicestershire), withdrawal of authority under
 Dangerous Drugs Act, 9
 Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division, 118
 MCCLINTOCK, C. B. *See* FENTON-RUSSELL, D., 90
 MCEWAN, S.: Secretaries in hospital medical de-
 partments, 89 (C)
 MCINTYRE, R. D., candidate for Parliament, 108
 Mackenzie industrial health lecture, 140
 MACKINNON, D. L.: National negotiating machin-
 ery for industrial M.O.s, 175 (C)
 MACLEOD, D. *See* GRIFFITHS, J. A. T., 207
 MACRAE, D. E. *See* BIGBY, M., 166
 Malaya Branch, dissolution, 175, 200
 Malayan Medical Association, formation, 200
 Manipulation without anaesthesia, 111 (C)
 MANNINGTON, H.: G.P. remuneration, 166 (C)
 Maritime Subcommittee, 26
 MARTIN, F. M. *See* BROTHERTON, J. H. F., 119
 Marylebone Division, 84
 Maternity medical services: *See* Obstetrics
 Medical auxiliaries. *See* Auxiliaries, medical
 Medical boards, Ministry of Pensions, increased fees
 for chairmen, 206
 Medical charities, 31
 — — Dain Fund, 154
 Medical education, courses in industrial health, 140
 Medical ethics, professional secrecy, 111 (C)
 Medical Insurance Agency, 160
 Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Ser-
 vice: Medical officers
 Medical officers, prison, part-time, 138
 Medical Practices Committee: Classification of
 areas; amendments, 87
 Medical practitioners, pre-registration year, 2
 Medical Register, voluntary removal procedure, 182
 Medical Research Council, superannuation anomaly
 removed, 49
 Medical superintendents of psychiatric hospitals,
 50 (C)
 Membership subscription. *See* B.M.A.
 Mental Health Review Tribunals, 147, 177, 198
 — — — B.M.A. representation, 171
 Mental health workers, 15
 Mental illness, treatment, 75, 171
 Merit awards, 7; 8 (C); 12, 34; 67 (C), 88 (C);
 178, 196
 Merseyside Branch, 96
 MESTITZ, P.: Expensive drugs, 167 (C)
 Metropolitan Counties Branch, 171
 MIDDLEFELL, R.: Medical advisory committees in
 mental hospitals, 4
 Mid-Glamorgan Division, 118
 Mid-Herts Division, 142
Midland Medical and Surgical Reporter, 135
 MILBURN, R. L. P. (Dean of Worcester): Sermon
 at Charles Hastings' Memorial Service
 (Worcester), 132
 Mileage allowance for medical witnesses, 206
 — — new scheme proposed, 67 (C)
 Milk, composition of, 43
 MILLMAN, C. G.: Hospital medical advisory com-
 mittee, 26 (C)
 Ministry of Health, 167 (C)
 — — Mental Health Review Tribunals, 147
 — — public health responsibilities, 130 (C)
 Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance:
 Medical boards, increased fee for chairmen,
 206
 Montgomery Committee, 140
 MOORE, A. M. A.: Theatre orderlies, 157 (C)
 MOORE, L. H. G.: Resident hospital staff, 51 (C)
 MORGAN, O. G.: Supplementary ophthalmic ser-
 vice, 193 (C)
 MORGAN, R. H. *See* PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 130
 Morpeth Division, 142
 Morphine administration by industrial nurses, 99,
 140
 Mortality. *See* Death
 Motor-car allowances for hospital junior staff, 163
 — — badges for doctors, 185, 198
 — — mileage allowances, 67 (C); 206
 — — parking problems, 60, 137, 174, 198
 — — St. Marylebone parking meter scheme, 102
 Motorists, elderly, medical examinations, 206
 — — fitness to drive, 62, 65
 — — professional secrecy, 44

N

NACHSEN, D. S.: Cost of drugs to State, 20 (C)
 National Assistance Board certificates, 206
 National Association of Funeral Directors, 137

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:

Alternative general medical service, 15, 33
 Certificates of incapacity, 130 (C), 152
 Deputizing arrangements in general practice, 141
 (C); 177, 198; 201 (C)
 General practitioner's lot, 112 (C), 129 (C)
 List Practitioners Association, 141 (C)
 Lists of rural practitioners, 39
 National Insurance Advisory Committee. Four-
 weekly certificates, 152
 — — certificates, illegal use, 206
 Newsam Report, discussion at A.R.M., 35
 Personal responsibility, 164

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

- Reciprocity arrangements with Norway, Sweden, and Yugoslavia, 192
- Reform of the service, 76, 77
- Withdrawal from service, 7, 10
- National Insurance certificates, illegal use, 206
- maternity benefits, 139
- National Ophthalmic Treatment Board clinics in industrial premises, 140
- NELSON, A. F.: Reorganization of general practice, 165 (C)
- Newsam Report, discussion at A.R.M., 12, 35
- New South Wales Branch, 92
- New Zealand Branch: Annual Meeting, 156
- — — Manawatu Division, 118
- — — Nelson Division, 52
- — — Rotorua-Taupo Division, 84
- — — South Auckland Division, change of name, 26
- — — Taranaki Division, 52
- — — Waikato Division, 26
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne Division, 104
- NICHOLAS, P. O.: Resident hospital staff, 15 (C)
- Nigeria, problems raised by independence, 115
- North-east Essex Division, 9
- North-east Suffolk Division, 104
- North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch, 92
- North Middlesex Division, 118
- North Staffordshire Division, 84
- NORTHERN IRELAND:
 - Certification in, 101
 - Committee, 149
 - General Health Services Board's report, 83
 - Hospital staffing, 126
 - Statistical methods of inquiry into alleged over-certification and into practice expenses, 179
- Norway: reciprocal health service arrangements, 192
- Norwich Division, 118
- Nottingham Branch, 142
- NURSES:
 - Extension of facilities for administration of morphine in industrial premises, 99, 140
 - Home nursing services, 192 (correction, 202)
 - Shortage due to non-completion of training, 77
 - Training, 116 (C)
- Nursing-homes, domicile of patients and prescriptions, 141
- — — domiciliary services in, 75
- — — fee for G.P. attending, 62
- Nursing services, home, direct L.C.C. responsibility proposed, 192 (correction, 202)

O

OBSTETRICS:

- Cranbrook Report, 33; 93 (O); 111 (C), 166 (C)
- — — discussion at A.R.M., 12
- — — discussion by Bromley Division, 127
- — — discussion by G.M.S. Committee, 100
- — — discussion by Public Health Committee, 14
- — — dangers of Cranbrook recommendations, 19 (C)
- General-practitioner maternity beds, 34, 43, 141, 151
- In general practice, 51 (C); 93; 111 (C), 116 (C); 127
- Length of stay in hospital after confinement, 177
- Maternity beds in London, 151
- Maternity benefits, 139
- Maternity medical services, 8; 88 (C); 152, 177
- — — discussions at A.R.M., 36
- — — in Scotland, Montgomery Committee, 140
- Midwifery fees, 20 (C)
- Place of confinement, 127
- Training, 178
- Training of medical students, 64
- Occupational health. *See* Industry and Occupations
- Old age: Consultant geriatricians and local health authorities, 74
- — — S.H.M.O. posts in geriatrics, 26 (C), 84 (C), 90 (C)
- Oldham Division, 118
- OPHTHALMOLOGY:
 - National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 140
 - Ophthalmic Group Committee, 156
 - Supplementary ophthalmic service, 165 (C), 185 (C), 193 (C)
 - Television and myopia, 175 (C)
- Opinion polls, 158 (C); 180, 197, 200
- Optician, use of doctor's surgery for consultations, 156
- Organization Committee, 126, 149, 180, 196, 200
- ORTHOPAEDICS:
 - Orthopaedic Group, 199
 - S.H.M.O. posts, 199
- Overseas Committee, 40, 115, 150, 198
- Overseas: *See* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
- Oxford Division, 9

P

PARLIAMENT:

- Group practice loan scheme, 201
- Medical candidates, 105, 115
- — — elected, 129
- Medical representation, 90 (C)
- Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 197

- Pathology facilities for general practitioners, 41
- Patients' interests, 111 (C)
- Pay-beds, 137
- PENDSE, K. G., candidate for Parliament, 108
- PENFIELD, W., vote of thanks to Lord Adrian, 79
- PENNY, E. A.: Artificial insemination, 51 (C)
- Pensions on compulsory retirement of medical officers in Cyprus, 115
- Peterborough Division, 92
- Pharmaceutical advertisements and samples, objectionable, 206
- PHILIP, PRINCE, DUKE OF EDINBURGH, installation as President, 143
- — — speech at Council dinner, 145
- PHYSIOTHERAPY:
 - Divided responsibility for treatment of patients, 199
 - Service, 141 (C)
 - Shortage of physiotherapists, 126, 199
- PIKE, L. A. *See* PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 130
- PINEY, A.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 90 (C)
- PINSENT, R. J. F. H., PIKE, L. A., and MORGAN, R. H.: Certificates of incapacity, 130 (C)
- PITT, D. T., candidate for Parliament, 109
- Plymouth Division, 9
- POIRIER, D. R. L. M., candidate for Parliament, 109
- Poisoning, emergency treatment in hospital, 125
- POOLER, H. E.: Secret merit awards, 8 (C)
- Theatre orderlies, 174 (C)
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur, official welcome, 53
- Portsmouth Division, 52

- PRACTICES: *See also* General practice; Private practice
- Accommodation, G.M.S. Subcommittee recommendations, 179
- Allowances for general practitioners, 3, 178
- Goodwill compensation, 41
- Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report to Council, 151, 198

- Pregnancy, employment during, 139
- Pre-registration year, symposium, 172
- Prescribing: Bulk prescribing for schools, 151
- *See also* Drugs
- Prescription forms (E.C.10 and 10A), 140
- President, installation of, 143
- Presidential address, 143
- Press reporting. *See* Public relations
- Preston Division, 118
- PRIDHAM, J. A., elected vice-president, B.M.A., 10, 29
- PRINGLE, J., retirement as B.M.A. Press Officer, 196
- Prison medical officers, part-time, 138

PRIVATE PRACTICE:

- Drugs for private patients, 165, 179, 198, 205; 207 (C)
- Private Practice Committee, 137, 148, 198, 205
- Report to A.R.M., 46, 60
- Prizes awarded by B.M.A., 175
- Probationary service, 172
- Professional associations, formation of confederation proposal, 65
- Propaganda, 200
- Provident societies, certificates for, 62
- — — general practitioner scheme, 138
- Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, 135
- PSYCHIATRY:
 - Psychiatric hospitals, medical superintendents of, 50 (C)
 - — — units for teaching hospitals, 172
 - Postgraduate training, 171
- Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 171
- Public Health Committee, 14, 27, 43, 48, 150, 153, 154, 192
- — — discussion with Home Office on cremation, 137
- Public health, responsibility of Ministry of Health, 130 (C)

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES:

- Defence Trust, 155
- Medical officers; appointment as medical referee at crematorium, 191
- — — remuneration, 16 (C); 57
- Public Relations Committee, 21, 77, 196
- Public Relations Department, appointment of acting head, 196
- Public relations inquiry, 200
- — — press reporting of medical matters, 77
- — — secretaries of Divisions and Branches in Scotland, annual conference, 159
- Publicity to medical practitioners, 44, 45

R

- RADFORD, F. C.: Operating theatre technicians, 89 (C), 141 (C)
- Theatre orderlies, 157 (C), 166 (C), 174 (C)
- Reading Division, 104
- Records, medical, envelopes for, 38
- personal medical card, 63
- REEVES, T. L.: S.H.M.O. posts in geriatrics, 90 (C)
- REES, H. G. St. M.: Obstetrics in general practice, 116 (C)
- Registrars: Senior registrars' employment as university tutors, 163
- Reigate Division, 104
- REILLY, M. C. T.: Resident hospital staff, 8 (C)

- REMUNERATION: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Industry and Occupations; National Health Service; Public Health Service, medical officers
- Assistants, 153
- "At risk" equation, 19 (C)
- Attitudes of general practitioners towards alternative systems of remuneration, 119 (O)
- Doctors' and Dentists', Royal Commission report, expected date, 185
- Fees for attending dental haemorrhage, 38
- — — nursing homes, 62
- — — scientific meetings, 76
- consultants, 62
- emergency treatment, 61
- first-aid lectures, 141
- medical reports under Adoption Act, 1958, 138
- non-statutory services, 62
- General practitioners, 166 (C)
- Inducement payments to medical staff of hospitals, 124
- Mental Health Tribunals, 177
- Ministry of Pensions Medical Boards chairmen, 206
- Public Health Service medical officers, 16 (C); 57
- Scottish Council and Government refusal to negotiate, 32
- S.H.M.O.s, 19, 94; 111 (C)
- undertaking consultant duties, 72, 172; 201 (C)
- Ship surgeons, 138
- University medical teachers and research workers, 73

- Renfrewshire and Bute Division, change of name and area, 168
- Representatives of Local Medical Committees, annual conference, 7
- Research scholarships, 208
- RICE, D. J.: Training of social workers, 84 (C)
- Richmond Division, 104
- RIGBY, J. P. V.: S.H.M.O.s undertaking consultant duties, 201 (C)
- Robert Boyd Bequest, house purchase, 196
- ROBERTS, F. R., candidate for Parliament, 109
- ROBINSON, G. W.: More pay for S.H.M.O.s, 111 (C)
- ROGERS, A. T., elected deputy chairman of Representative Body, 47
- ROSEMONT, G.: Deputizing arrangements, 157 (C)
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 29, 185
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association, representation on Mental Health Review Tribunals, 171
- ROWNTREE, T. *See* RIGBY, M.

S

- St. Luke's day festival, 136
- St. Pancras Division, 118
- SALMOND, J. R.: Proposed new mileage scheme, 67 (C)
- Scarborough Division, 9
- Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 175
- Schools, bulk prescribing, 151
- Science Committee, 63, 128, 149
- SCOTLAND:
 - Council report, 11, 149
 - Danish tour invitation, 157, 185
 - Honorary secretaries and public relations secretaries of Divisions and Branches, annual conference, 159
 - Maternity services, Montgomery Committee, 140
 - Medical Insurance Agency, 160
 - Prescribing costs, 140
 - Report to A.R.M., 32
 - Scottish Association of Executive Councils, 140
- SCRIVENER, C. H., retirement as clerk of Council, 7
- Scunthorpe Division, 104
- Secrecy, professional, 11, 43, 44
- Secretaries, honorary of Divisions and Branches in Scotland, annual conference, 159
- SEGALL, M. L. J.: Cranbrook Committee report, 166 (C)
- Senior hospital medical officers: *See* Hospitals: Medical officers
- Sermon preached at official religious service of B.M.A. and C.M.A. (H. C. Whitley), 113
- Sewage in the sea, 57
- SHANN, J. H.: Telephone tapping, 193 (C)
- Ship surgeons; meeting of Maritime Subcommittee, 26
- — — remuneration, 138
- Singapore Medical Association, formation, 200
- SMITH, D. H., BAKER, C., and WILLINGS, H. R.: Five-year study of general practice, 19 (C)
- SMITH, R.: Supplementary ophthalmic service, 165 (C)
- SMITH, T. B.: Law, professional ethics, and the human body, 140
- Social services, domiciliary, 59
- Social workers, training, 14; 83 (C), 116 (C)
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, representation on Mental Health Review Tribunals, 171
- South-east Essex Division, 104
- South Essex Division, 118
- South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 9, 104
- South Middlesex Division, 9
- South Shields Division, 9
- South-west Essex Division, 118

Southampton Division, 52
 Southern Branch, 118
 Speaking personally (L. A. Gibbons, Presidential address to Surrey Branch), 169
 Staffing Committee, report to Council, 196
 Staffordshire Branch, 9, 104
 Standing Advisory Committees, membership, 49
 STANILAND, B. G.: Certificates of incapacity, 166 (C)
 STEPHEN, T. B.: *See* GRIFFITHS, J. A. T., 207
 Stirling Division, 68
 STODDART-SCOTT, Sir Malcolm, candidate for Parliament, 109; elected, 129
 STROSS, B., candidate for Parliament, 110; elected, 129
 Study, grants for leave, 125
 Suffolk Branch, 118
 SUMMERSKILL, E., candidate for Parliament, 110; elected, 129
 Sunderland Division, 84
 Superannuation and part-time appointments, 42
 Surgery accommodation in new areas, 152
 — premises, new, 205
 Surrey Branch, 104, 169
 Sutherland Division, 9
 Swansea Division, 118
 Sweden: reciprocal health service arrangements, 192
 Swindon Division, 104
 Syringe sterilization service, 41, 129

T

Tablets, identification of, 64
 Tanganyika, health services, Minister's tribute to B.M.A., 102
 Tasmania Branch, 84
 TAYLOR, G. F., candidate for Parliament, 115
 Tees-side Branch, 142
 Teeth, fluoridation of water supplies and, 153
 Telephone tapping, 193 (C)
 Telephones, hospital, exchange delays, 103 (C)
 Television, anonymity in, 44
 — and myopia, 156; 175 (C)
 Theatre orderlies and technicians. *See* Hospitals
 THOMAS, R. V.: The general practitioner's lot, 129 (C)
 THOMSON, Sir Arthur, speeches at President's installation and at Council dinner, 143, 146
 Torquay Division, 104

Trade Union membership required by Crewe Borough Council, 117, 174, 207
 — — — — Fulham Borough Council, 26
 Trainee general practitioner scheme, 173, 178; 192 (C)
 Trinidad and Tobago Branch, 118, 142, 158
 Trowbridge Division, 68, 84
 Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, annual meeting, 24
 Tunbridge Wells Division, 118
 TURNER, J. G., candidate for Parliament, 115
 Tyrone Division, 68

U

UNIVERSITIES:
 Hull; health service, 206
 Medical teachers and research workers, remuneration, 73
 Medical tutors, senior registrars employed as, 163
 Wales; representation of B.M.A. on governing body, 198

V

VAUGHAN, P., appointment as acting head of B.M.A. Public Relations Department, 196

W

Wales, report to A.R.M., 60
 — University. *See* Universities: Wales
 WALDEN, H.: B.M.A. subscription, 207 (C)
 WALKER, E. R. C.: Relationship between Government and doctors (address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 164
 WALLACE, C. P.: A.R.M. and A.I.D., 67 (C)
 Wallasey Division, 68
 WAND, S., address to Junior Members' Forum, 1
 — review of year's work, 27
 — speech at Council dinner, 146
 Wandsworth Division, 142
 WARNER, E. C.: Drugs for private patients, 111 (C)
 WARREN, H. B. S., candidate for Parliament, 110
 Water supplies, fluoridation, 153
 WATSON, David (Lowestoft), withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 52
 WATSON, H.: Hospital staffing, 185 (C)
 Welfare clinics and general practitioners, 16 (C)
 Welsh Committee, report to Council, 198
 Wembley Division, 96, 158

Wessex Branch proposed, 17
 — — — — — formed, 96
 Wessex Region trainee scheme, 178
 West Africa, independence and the medical profession, proposed tour of B.M.A. representatives, 115
 West Hertfordshire Division, 68
 West Sussex Division, 68
 Western Australian Branch, 52
 WHITLEY, H. C.: Doctor as priest and artist, 113
 WIGDAHL, J. D.: Maternity services, 88 (C)
 WIGG, J. W.: Cranbrook—a new approach, 93
 WILLINGS, H. R.: *See* SMITH, D. H., 19
 WILSON, D. G.: Source of midwifery fees, 20 (C)
 Winchester Division, 52
 — — — St. Luke's day festival, 136
 WINTER, H. L.: Deputizing arrangements in general practice, 201 (C)
 Witnesses, medical, mileage rate, 206
 WOODHOUSE, H. B.: Drugs for private patients, 103 (C)
 WOODLAND, R. J. T.: Tax concessions for fees, 16 (C)
 Worcester and Bromsgrove Division, 132
 Worcester, Dean of. Sermon at the Charles Hastings Memorial Service (1959), 132
 World Medical Association: General Assembly, Berlin, 1959, 50 (correction 68), 196

X

X-ray investigation facilities for general practitioners, 41

Y

Yeovil, proposed new hospital, 156
 York Division, 104
 Young Practitioners Loan Scheme, 46
 Younghusband Working Party report, discussion by Public Health Committee, 14; 83 (C), 16 (C)
 Yugoslavia, reciprocal health service arrangements, 192

Z

ZILAH, Clara: Junior hospital staff shortage, 193 (C)